AD-A242 825

DTIC ELECTE NOVI 3 1931

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

BASE STRUCTURE REPORT FOR FISCAL YEAR 1991



91-15466

AUGUST 1990

OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE (PRODUCTION AND LOGISTICS)

Best Available Copy

BASE STRUCTURE REPORT

FOR

FISCAL YEAR 1991

Acoustica for an account of the second of th

SUPPLEMENT TO THE FY 1991 PRESIDENT'S BUDGET



PREPARED BY

OFFICE OF THE ABSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE

(PRODUCTION AND LOGISTICS)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER ONE	INTRODUCTION	PAGE
Section I	Reporting Requirement	1
Section II	Content and Organization	1
Section II	I Service Base Structure Chapters	2
Section IV		3 3
Section V	Base Closure and Realignment	3
Section VI	Conclusion	4
CHAPTER TWO	ARMY BASE STRUCTURE	
Section I	Introduction	13
Section II	Base Structure Overview	14
Section II	I Relationship of Base Structure to	
	Force Structure	19
Section IV	Base Operations Costs	25
Section V	Actions to Reduce Annual Base	
	Operations Costs	25
Section VI	Army Base Structure	30
CHAPTER THREE	NAVY BASE STRUCTURE	
Section I	Introduction	43
Section II	Base Structure Overview	43
Section II	Relationship of Base Structure to	
	Force Structure	45
Section IV		48
Section V	Actions to Reduce Annual Base	
	Operations Costs	48
Section VI	Navy Base Structure	52
CHAPTER FOUR	AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE	
Section I	Introduction	63
Section II	Base Structure Overview	64
Section III	Relationship of Base Structure to	
	Force Structure	70
Section IV	Base Operations Costs	75
Section V	Actions to Enhance Efficiencies	
	and Reduce Costs	76
Section VI	Air Force Base Structure	79

CHAPTER FIVE	MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE	
Section I	Introduction	97
Section II	Base Structure Overview	97
Section III	Relationship of Base Structure to	
	Force Structure	101
Section IV	Base Operations Costs	105
Section V	Actions to Reduce Annual Base	
	Operations Costs	105
Section VI	Marine Corps Base Structure	108
APPENDIX	EUROPEAN BASES AND COMMUNITIES	
	U.S. Army	111
	U.S. Navy	194
	U.S. Air Force	159

LIST OF TABLES

TABLE	TITLE	PAGE
Ι	Department of Defense Real Property Summary	5
II	Summary of DOD Installations	6
III	Summary of Base Operating Costs	7
IV	List of Abbreviations	8
V	Installation Defense Planning and Programming (IDPP) Categories	11
νı	Army Base Operating Support Costs	28
VII	Summary of Number of Army Installations	29
VIII	Navy Base Operating Support Costs	50
IX	Summary of Number of Navy Installations	51
x	Air Force Base Operating Support Costs	77
XI	Summary of Number of Air Force Installations	78
XII	Marine Corps Base Operating Support Costs	106
XIII	Summary of Number of Marine Corps Installations	107

CHAPTER ONE

INTRODUCTION

Military installations are vital to the Nation's security, and quality facilities greatly enhance the working and living conditions of our military people and their families. The base structure of the Department of Defense (DoD) comprises over 5,500 properties with almost 27 million acres of land, and has an original investment cost of roughly \$69 billion. The FY 1991 facilities replacement value is estimated at \$600 billion.

Defense installations and properties range from unmanned navigational aid stations of less than a half acre to the Naval Station at Norfolk, Virginia with over 60,000 employees and Nellis Air Force Base in Nevada with over 3 million acres.

The worldwide military base structure supports our defense population, which consists of an active force of nearly 2.1 million military personnel, 1.2 million guard and reserve members, and 1.0 million civilian employees. The investment the Nation makes in its defense facilities is an investment in its military and civilian people -- an investment that is repaid in the form of improved pride, greater performance, and better combat resideness.

I. REPORTING REQUIREMENT

DoD

The Base Structure Report is prepared by the Department of Defense to (a) provide information on military installations, (b) explain and justify the relationship between the current DoD base structure and the proposed military force structure, and (c) identify base operating support costs and evaluate possible alternatives to reduce such costs.

A written report on DoD base structure is required to be submitted annually by the Secretary of Defense to the Congress under the provisions of Section 115 of Title 10, United States Code. The public law calls for the report to identify, define, and group by mission and by region the types of military bases, installations, and facilities. This Base Structure Report satisfies that requirement for FY 1991. It should be used in conjunction with the following related DoD reports for FY 1991 that contain information on defense forces, funds, equipment, and other resources.

- o Secretary of Defense Annual Report to the Congress
- o The Defense Manpower Requirements Report
- o The Military Manpower Training Report

II. CONTENT AND ORGANIZATION

The Base Structure Report has been prepared to provide an understanding of the scope and purpose of DoD base structure as it was in FY 1989. The Report identifies military bases,

installations, and facilities, and furnishes information on each major, minor, or support installation, as defined by each Military Service, to include its location by the name of the nearest city; an Installation Defense Planning and Programming category, which classifies the installation by major Defense programs; size or importance of the installation; assigned number of military and civilian personnel; acreage; and principal unit or mission. The bases identified in this Report are arrayed by Military Service and then by region, the 50 United States, U.S. Territories and Possessions, and foreign areas.

In addition, this year the Base Structure Report concains an appendix listing European bases and communities, and the over 800 subordinate sites which collectively comprise each base or community. This appendix has been included due to the interest and potential activity surrounding the DOD European base structure. The information that was readily available for each of the over 800 sites has been included in this year's report. The 1991 DOD Base Structure Report, for FY 1992, will contain more complete information on each site.

III. MILITARY SERVICE BASE STRUCTURE CHAPTERS

Each Military Service provides a narrative description of its base structure and the relationship of base structure to force structure; the composition of base operating support costs; programmed expenditures for base operating support and actions taken to reduce annual base operating support costs; and its installations worldwide. Each Service chapter contains the following Sections.

<u>Section</u> I	<u>Title</u> Introduction
II	Base Structure Overview
III	Relationship of Base Structure to Force Structure
IV	Base Operating Support Costs
V	Actions to Reduce Base Operating Support Costs
VI	Service Base Structure

Each installation entry includes a category code number (1, 2, or 3) that is based upon a classification system developed by the Services based on their own definitions. All bases with significant personnel assigned are included. For the most part, training bombing ranges, communication sites, Reserve Centers, outlying landing fields, and other, often unmanned, properties are not included in this Report.

Two categories of population data are depicted for each installation. The authorized full time permanently assigned

military and civilian personnel represent the basic installation population. Added to this population are the appropriated fund financed contractor personnel assigned to the installation, the average daily student load, if applicable. This latter figure more accurately reflects the installation population workload.

IV. BASE OPERATING SUPPORT COSTS

All base operating support, either directly or indirectly, co tributes to the performance of the military mission. This roort identifies base operating costs as those overhead costs (i.e., the general cost of doing business or, conversely, the cost of mission operation not readily assignable to the missions themselves) of providing, operating and maintaining the defense base structure.

The definition of base operating support costs that this report follows provides a reasonable and uniform basis for reporting the support costs of operating defense installations. Base operating costs refers to the cost of services -- goods and people -- needed to operate and maintain defense installations so that the operational forces can pursue their mission objectives. This includes:

- o Real Property Maintenance Activities Maintenance and repair, minor construction, operation of utilities, and other engineering support
- o Base Operating Support Payments to the General Services Administration; administrative and data processing activities; supply operations; maintenance of installed equipment; bachelor housing operations and furnishings; morale, welfare, and recreation activities; and other base services and personnel support
- o Construction Military construction, including family housing new construction and improvements
- o Family Housing Operation and Maintenance Family housing management, services, utilities, furniture and equipment, leasing maintenance, and repair

V. BASE CLOSURE AND REALIGNMENT

On December 29, 1988, the Commission on Base Realignment and Closure announced results of its deliberative process. The report affects 145 installations, including 86 for closure, five for partial closure, and 54 others for realignment. In January 1990, the Secretary of Defense announced a plan to study for closure 35 domestic bases and realign or reduce forces at 20 others. Overseas, the department intends to end operations at 12 bases and realign or partially drawdown its forces at two others.

VI. CONCLUSION

Military base structure is dynamic and has evolved over time to its present composition. Changing force structure, warvine scenarios, resource availability, advancing technology, and many other factors have influenced the size of the base structure and the location of the bases. Today, three factors: changing force structure, resource availability, and the fast changing political realities of Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union combine to require that the Department have the flexibility to efficiently close and/or realign some bases in order to save scarce defense dollars. In addition, DoD is continuing to seek ways to improve the general management of its base structure. The Department continues to have the objective of an efficient and economic base structure to meet current and projected peacetime and wartime requirements, and forces.

TABLE I

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE REAL PROPERTY SUMMARY

	<u>s</u>	EPTEMBER 30, 1989		
MILITARY DEPARTMENT	UNITED STATES	U.S. TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	foreign areas	DOD TOTAL
	ทบ	IMBER OF PROPERTIES		
	1,255	15	36%	2,232
үмлү	·	13	63	580
YVAN	508	<u>24</u>	614	2,681
AIR FORCE	2,013	_	1, 669	5,507
TOTAL	3,776	57	1,000	
	ACRE	AGE (MILLIONS OF ACRE	<u>ş)</u>	
	11.602	.017	.484	12.10
ARMY		.982	.210	3,98
NAVY	3.697		1,005	10.50
AIR FORCE	9.471	,026	1.699	26.58
TOTAL	24.765	.175	1.029	20.00

(NOTE: NAVY FIGURES INCLUDE MARINE CORPS)

SUMMARY OF MUMBER OF DOD INSTALLATIONS

foreign Areas Total	21-00 5480	96 173 2 4 4 18 0 103	8 0 37 2 2	0 2 14 60	7	136 631
U.S. Territories F and Possessions	-000	800 -	2 - 0	01-	~ 0 0	01
Fifty States	% m & 2	K - 4 5	3 5 2 5	45	5¢-	587
Mission Category (IDPPC)	STRATEGIC FORCES - STRATEGIC (101) - INTELIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103) - GUARD AND RESERVE (105) - RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (105)	GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES - GENERAL PURPOSE (202) - INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (202) - AIPLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204) - GUARD AND RESERVE (205)	AUXILIARY FORCES - INTELLIGENCE AND CCMMUNICATIONS (303) - PESEARCH AND DEVELOPHENT (306) - CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (EASTERN TEST RAKGE) (307)	MISSION SUPPORT FORCES - STRATEGIC (401) - GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES - CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507) - TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (503) - ADMINISTRATION AND ASSOCIATED ACTIVITIES (509)	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

BASE OPERATING SUPPORT COSTS (\$ Million)

Major Defense Program	Fifty <u>States</u>	US Territories & Possessions	Foreign/ Overseas	Tota
Strategic Forces	1,014.0	22.2	37.1	1,073
General Purpose Forces	3,900.8	177.3	4,928.7	9,006
Intell/Communication	221.6	9.0	76.3	306
Airlift/Sealift	476.8	-	41.5	518
Guard & Reserve Forces	938.2	4.5	-	942
Research & Development	897.2	-	••	8 2 1
Central Supply & Maintenance	2,789.8	73.8	143.5	3,013
Training, Medica', & Other General Purpose Activities	3,137.3	7,9	35,6	3,180
Administration & Assoc. Activities	339.3	-		339
Support to Other Nations		_	-	-
SUBTOTAL.	13,715.6	294.7	5,268.7	19,279
Construction	3,475.8	34.5	651.1	4,161
Family Housing O & M	1,707.8	96.9	1,246.5	<u>3, 051</u>
TOTAL	18,899.2	426.1	7,166.3	

TABLE IV

BASE STRUCTURE REPORT

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

ACFT Aircraft ACT Activity

ADMIN Administration

AF Air Force

AFB Air Force Base AFR Air Force Reserve

AFRC Armed Forces Reserve Center

AFS Air Force Station AGB Air Guard Base AGS Air Guard Station

AGY Agency AMMO Ammunition

ANG Air National Guard

APT Airport

ASW Anti-Submarine Warfare

BN Battalion BOMB Bombardment

CBT Combat

CDEC Combat Development Experimentation Command

CINCPAC Commander in Chief, Pacific

CIV Civilian CMD Command CNTL Control

COMM Communications
CONST Construction

CSOC Consolidated Space Operations Center

CTR Center

DEV Development

DIA Defense Intelligence Agency

DIV Division

DLA Defense Logistics Agency
DMA Defense Mapping Agency

ED Education
ELEC Electronic
ENG Engineering
FAC Facility
FED Federal
FLD Field

FMF Fleet Marine Force FORSCOM Forces Command (Army)

FWD Forward

GD Ground
GP Group
GRND Ground
HELO Helicopter
HQ Headquarters

IAP International Airport ICP Inventory Control Point

INST Institute

IPAC Intelligence Command, Pacific

LANT Atlantic LOG Logistics

MAB Marine Amphibious Brigade MAC Military Airlift Command

MAG Military Airlift Group (Air Force)
MAG Marine Air Group (Marine Corps)

MAP Municipal Airport
MAW Marine Air Wing
MC Marine Corps

MCAS Marine Corps Air Station

MCB Marine Corps Base

MCCES Marine Corps Communications and Electronics School

MECH Mechanized MED Medical

MEDCOM Medical Command

MIL Military
MSL Missile

NARF Naval Air Rework Facility

NAS Naval Air Station

NATO North Atlantic Treaty Organization

NAV Naval

NSA National Security Agency

OFF Officer
OPS Operations
OPNS Operations
PAC Pacific

PAVE PAWS Phased-Spray Radar

PERS Personnel
PROC Procurement
PROD Production
PROF Professional

PROJ Project
PT Point
PUB Public

R&D Research and Development

RAF Royal Air Force
RC Reserve Component

RDT&E Research, Development, Test and Evaluation

REC Recreation RECON Reconnaissance

REG Regional RES Reservation

SCH School Support. SPT Squadron SO STA Station Strategic STRAT Submarine SUB SUP Supply Survival SURV System SYS

TGE Test and Evaluation

TAC Tarbical

TAC Tactical Air Command (Air Force)

TNG Training

TRADOC Training and Doctrine Command (Army)

TRP Troop

USAF 7.S. Air Force
USAREUR U.S. Army, Europe
USMA U.S. Military Property

USMC U.S. Marine Co :

WG Wing WKS Works

TABLE V

INSTALLATION DEFENSE PLANNING AND PROGRAMMING (IDPP) CATEGORIES

ILEP #	CATEGORY
Strategi	c Forces
101 103 105 106	Strategic Intelligence and Communications Guard and Reserve Research and Development
General	Purpose Forces
202 204 205	General Purpose Airlift/Sealift Forces Guard and Reserve
Auxiliar	ry Forces
303 306 307	Intelligence and Communications Research and Development Central Supply and Maintenance
Mission	Support Forces
401 402	Strategic General Purpose
Central	Support Forces
507 508 509	Central Supply and Maintenance Training, Medical and Other Personnel Activities Administration and Associated Activities

CHAPTER TWO

ARMY BASE STRUCTURE

I. INTRODUCTION

The Army Base Structure Chapter to the Manpower Requirements Report for FY 1989 is submitted in compliance with Section 115 of Title 10, United States Code. This chapter is comprised of six basic sections. Section I is the Introduction. Section II, Base Structure Overview, discusses historical data on the base structure and related manpower trends, outlines the factors which have influenced the Armv base structure from World War II to the current date, and details the criteria expected to apply to installation planning for the next 20 years. Section III relates the needs of the major activities within each Installation Defense Planning and Programming (IDPP) category to the current base structure. Major changes to the FY 1989 base structure are also described. Section IV gives a breakdown of projected Army Base Operations Costs for FY 1989. Section V summarized recent major actions taken to reduce Base Operations Costs and outlines criteria which would apply to such actions in the future.

Section VI consists of the listing of the installations, activities, and properties comprising the base structure.

It should be noted that many large installations have multiple missions and that primary missions shown in Section VI are not necessarily all inclusive. For instance, Fort Knox, Kentucky, supports the Armor School, an Army Training Center, and a major combat unit. The following definitions were used to distinguish the various categories of installations:

A <u>major installation</u> is defined as a contiguous parcel of land with facilities and improvements thereon having a command and control organization providing a full range of BASOPS functions in support of assigned missions.

A minor installation is defined as an installation which is under the command of and receives resources support from the commander of another installation which is geographically distant.

Other real property holdings are defined as other Army controlled parcels of land and improvements thereon noncontiguous to a major or subinstallation such as training areas, test areas, family housing complexes, and other special lands.

It should also be noted that the list of installations (Section VI) does not include all Army owned properties. Excluded are properties such as US Army Reserve sites, small housing areas, and non-populated sites such as noncontiguous training areas or staging areas.

II. BASE STRUCTURE OVERVIEW

The mission of the U.S. Army is to organize, train, and equip for prompt and sustained combat coincident with operations for effective prosecution of war. That mission entails a wide variety of functions requiring both general and specialized base structure support.

The Army supports that mission from an essentially fixed base structure which has evolved from past requirements. The current base structure was shaped by the demands of World War II and the Korean War. While the force structure, weapons technology, and tactics have continually changed, the face of the base structure, the inherent land and real property assets of individual installations have remained constant. Within that framework there have been efforts to improve and optimize the base structure to meet the current needs of the Army.

Stationing decisions for Army units and operations are made to optimally balance mission requirements with the base structure available. Review of Army requirements and efforts for efficiency of operations lead to the recommendation for partial or total closure of 115 installations and the consolidation of missions at others.

Because of the investment in land, facilities, and infrastructure, the Army is basically tied to its existing assets to support its current and proposed force structures. Due to aging base structure and constrained land assets, the Army is defining base structure support as the best mix of maintaining the current facilities, correcting maintenance and repair deficiencies, facilities revitalization through renovation or replacement, and new construction. Efficiency of operations and maximizing utilization of existing assets is being stressed. Base structure is changing, however, to allow for installation adaptability to evolving Army missions, equipment and doctrine, with mission focus at installations which will allow for more effective allocation of resources in the future.

The following factors will govern Army installation planning for the next 20 years.

- 1. Population Migration The concentration of the U.S. population is projected to move toward the southern and western states. This will lead to potential conflict for land use between the Army and private interests in those areas. In light of the projected land restrictions and increased real estate costs, future land requirements must be identified and the rights acquired as soon as possible.
- 2. Socio-Economic and Environment Encroachment Commercial and environmental interests will increasingly create pressures on our installations to divest real estate or restrict utilization. The Army must recognize this and move to emphasize innovative

land use, improve comprehensive planning, and cooperative land use planning with surrounding local governments.

- 3. Political Interest A national consensus exists in favor of Defense economy and efficiency that will drive close scrutiny of base operations. Lere will be escalating pressure for base closures and realignments.
- 4. Changes in Overseas Forces Conventional arms control agreements could result in the removal of U.S. forces from Europe or from other theaters. Similarly, changes in alliances could make facilities in some countries unavailable to Army forces. For example, the Panama Canal Treaties require the U.S. to withdraw all forces from Panama by 1999. In addition, the U.S. could decide unilaterally to withdraw forces from various regions of the world. The U.S. strategic lift capability might change and allow some strategic commitments to be met from CONUS. In such instances, significant numbers of U.S. Army troops formerly stationed CONUS might be moved home. Appropriate facilities would have to be provided.
- 5. Technology Impacts Many Army installations are dependent upon existing technologies. Expanding technologies will impact the infrastructure of the installations as communications systems change; transportation nets are abandoned, such as railroads which formed the major transportation systems for many installations, and new weapons and training strategies change facilities requirements.
- 6. Revitalization of Real Property Total Army readiness is determined by the quality of soldiers, lethality and operational effectiveness of weapon systems, and the condition of real property which supports all Army operations and missions. The deteriorating condition of Army facilities and infrastructure must be checked and a commitment to a revitalization program made to assure future Total Army readiness.

Emphasis must be placed on continued improvement in planning toward the future organization, physical structure, modernization, and location of Army installations and activities. These considerations will undoubtedly entail significantly increased costs in both the planning and implementation phases of these actions. The continuing decrease in undeveloped land demands sophisticated planning for the acquisition, use, and release of Army property.

The preceding broad factors are mainly oriented toward retention and/or expansion of the existing Army base structure overall. In the event adjustments are required within the existing structure due to or other factors, the following specific criteria would, in varying degrees, be applied to future realignments actions.

- 1. MISSION REQUIREMENTS. The stated or postulated mission requirements of specific activities, within the context of the entire force structure, should be the principal factors which drive choices among stationing alternatives. They are the baseline against which all other factors must be weighed. Mission requirements may be increased by new weapon systems which require more training land/space.
- 2. BUDGET/MANPOWER CONSTRAINTS. These inseparably related factors are the principal limitation to attaining and maintaining a particular base structure at all levels. They can influence decisions on retention of individual structures or retention of entire installations.
- 3. COST SAVINGS. A major objective of the Army is to accomplish the assigned mission at the least cost. Where otherwise comparable alternatives exist the true "least cost", both in terms of dollars and manpower, must be selected. Typically, an installation closure will not produce total savings of its annual base operations costs because continuing activities will have to be accommodated elsewhere, in house, or by other means, such as by contract unless there is a decrease in force structure.
- 4. PERSONNEL TURBULENCE. The adverse impact of military and civilian personnel turbulence must be given consideration because of both the high costs and the adverse effect on morale, productivity, and readiness.
- 5. CIVILIAN LABOR MARKET. Some Army missions involve utilization of a highly specialized and unique civilian work force, characterized by deep roots in the local community and a reluctance to relocate with the transfer of the functions they perform. The lack of an adequate labor market thus becomes a factor in evaluating proposed realignment actions.
- 6. FACILITIES/HOUSING AVAILABILITY. Maximum utilization of existing facilities with minimum expenditures for new facilities is a major goal in all realignment actions. This includes both mission related facilities and support facilities on-post and available housing both on-post and off-post. Large capital investments for replacement facilities mitigate against relocation of activities which require highly specialized, high cost facilities or, in the case of major combat units, large land areas.
- 7. CAPITAL INVESTED. This factor is directly related to the preceding factor. In the past, having made a large capital investment in facilities at a particular installation, the Army tends to be tied to that installation. With current emphasis on efficiency of operation and the trend toward mission focus at installations while retaining future adaptability, previous capital investment is being regarded more as a sunk cost. Future Army needs versus installation costs of operations and

maintenance is becoming the deciding factor for retention and expansion of an installation.

- 8. GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION. The geographic location influences the ability of assigned forces to execute their mission. Weather, terrain, proximity to air and surface transportation, etc., all contribute to retention of installations which enhance operational effectiveness. Likewise, selection of new installations for stationing must take all of these geographically related factors into account.
- 9. LAND AREA. The need for adequate and suitable land area to support major combat units and their supporting forces is a major consideration. Bases must be capable of supporting the readiness and deployment training of the assigned forces as envisioned in the United States strategy. This requirement often determines which bases will be retained in the active inventory.
- 10. IMPACT ON OTHER SERVICES/AGENCIES. The Army provides support to many units and activities of the Department of Defense and other Federal agencies. Inherent in any base realignment action is consideration of the impact on those agencies.
- 11. COMMUNITY IMPACT. Civilian support resources (e.g., community housing, medical facilities, schools, and recreational facilities) are a consideration in developing base realignment actions. Of particular importance is family housing. Adequate support should exist either on or off a gaining installation to avoid a realignment action being counter-productive in terms of morale. Conversely, realignment actions which reduce the Army presence in an area may cause serious impact on civ lian communities, particularly those in which the major source of the economic base is the military installation. When possible, realignment actions are designed to minimize the impact on local communities.
- ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT. All realignment actions must be assessed to determine their impact on the environment as required by the National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA). This may necessitate preparation of an Environmental Assessment (EA) or an Environmental Impact Statement (EIS). Additionally, an Environmental Baseline Study (EBS) must be conducted in accordance with the EBS protocol in AR 200-1. An EBS is a comprehensive evaluation of the existing environmental conditions conducted on real property for which a transaction is proposed, whether or not controlled by the Army, or on Army-controlled property for which an operating contract, facility contract, or third-party contract is being considered. An EBS should be conducted early in the transaction planning process so that the Army proponent can be informed of any environmental contamination associated with the property, consider any potential adverse impacts on the affected community or environment, and determine any potential environmental liabilities related to the proposed transaction or use.

- 13. ENERGY RESOURCE IMPACT. An initial assessment addressing such factors as energy requirements, availability, and cost must be made to determine the potential energy impact of installation realignments, reductions, or closures.
- 14. RESERVE COMPONENTS SUPPORT. The increased emphasis on the utilization of Reserve Component forces to meet future contingency requirements must be considered. These units are generally constituted in areas where there are population resources. Their readiness depends on, among other things, access to adequate local ranges and training areas not only of the proper size and configuration, but also within reasonable commuting distance. Many of our bases, both active and inactive, are used extensively for support of these units both for weekend training and annual training. The impact on these type units is an integral part of any analysis.
- 15. MOBILIZATION, DEPLOYMENT, AND CONTINGENCY REQUIREMENTS. The type and number of bases required are determined by the need to support the strategy directed by national policy and the operational and training requirements of the Army. The base structure must provide sufficient flexibility to support various contingencies, to include the expansion of the training base, when required, to provide sufficient trained personnel to meet contingencies.
- 16. COMPREHENSIVE LAND USE PLANNING. Army installations can no longer consider themselves remote and free from influence on or from surrounding communities. There are, therefore, potential adverse impacts on required airspace and installation mission accomplishment. Urban expansion is a problem with which an installation must deal. Installations and local government agencies must coordinate land use planning and zoning to assure future installation viability and desired growth patterns for local communities. With introduction of new weapon systems and changes in training and operations procedures, some installations may be forced to grow in size necessitating a look at establishing buffer zones and land use zoning that will allow for future expansion of the installations.
- 17. LONG-RANGE PLANS. Redistribution and reconfiguration of Army force rather than an expansion of force structure is likely to influence base structure in the long term. Requirements for ranges and maintenance infrastructure will undoubtedly change as new weapons and equipment are introduced into tactical units. Changes in the ratio of personnel in units will cause "reconfigurations" of units that create new demands on base structure. Finally, redistribution of units—the arrival of units returning from CONUS—will also create demands on the base structure.

III. RELATIONSHIP OF BASE STRUCTURE TO FORCE STRUCTURE

The Army's major combat mission elements use their portion of the base structure both for training, quartering of personnel, and maintenance of equipment in preparation for the combat mission, and then as a sustaining base in the event of actual conflict.

Overseas deployed units should be located in close proximity to the area of their anticipated wartime mission. The precise locations, however, are determined by what the host government can and will make available. Major factors impacting on decisions for overseas base structure support include mission requirements, political considerations, host nation support, and the availability of U.S. funding.

The stationing of divisions and other major tactical units is given priority consideration based on such critical factors as the presence of adequate maneuver, training space and ranges, the availability of housing and support, and restricting environmental impacts. Since stationing choices are of necessity made from existing installations originally acquired to meet less demanding past conditions, these stations involve some compromise of currently forecasted ideal conditions. As noted in Section II, modernized forces are presently "outgrowing" their installations. For those divisions having prepositioned unit equipment in overseas theaters, precise location in CONUS vis-avis the primary wartime mission is no longer a major consideration. Strategic airlift can move personnel and their individual equipment east or west with minimal significant time differential. For units scheduled to move by surface transport with full equipment, later in a particular deployment scenario, location within the CONUS is still a consideration.

The CONUS logistics base structure, to include installations with research and development as primary missions, is also largely evolutionary. It is what remains of World War II mobilization, created at widely dispersed locations in anticipation of enemy attack against the homeland. Much rationalized and modernized, it is serviceable and capable of performing its mission of supporting deployed forces.

STRATEGIC FORCES (100)

Base Requirements:

The basing of strategic forces is confined primarily to communications type activities which are normally satellited on installations for logistical support.

GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES (200)

Base Requirements:

The Army must train the way it will fight. The battalion task force, the lowest level at which all elements of the combined arms team come together, must regularly practice offensive and defensive tactics deployed on frontages and depths comparable to those expected in wartime. When battalions have demonstrated critical task proficiency, brigade exercises should be conducted so as to bring into play the full range of fire support, operations, and logistical contingencies. Division commanders should deploy critical elements of their commands in order to exercise an appropriate range of combined arms operations in a joint setting.

Units without prepositioned equipment overseas should be located at installations in proximity of, or having easy access to air and surface transportation and the port of embarkation (sea and air) from which they are most likely to deploy, in order that they can respond quickly to early deployment requirements. Units should also be stationed in proximity to the coasts and borders of the Nation to be in position to counter threats to CONUS, yet they must have sufficient land to train and fire their They should not be stationed near heavily populated weapons. areas, industrial complexes or other strategic targets. surrounding area should offer sufficient space for dispersal to ensure that the unit itself does not present an inviting military target and is afforded a reasonable degree of survivability. Training areas should provide the force with a wide array of climatological and topographical features in which to train and which represent a cross-section of the world's environments.

Active installations should be located so as to readily accommodate Reserve Component units in the event of mobilization, without necessitating excessive movement and delay from home mobilization stations. Implicit also in the mobilization stationing requirement is the necessity for providing Reserve Component units with annual training and inactive duty training sites.

In the continental United States, the major active combat units are: 11 divisions (includes six divisions with two active brigades and one reserve component (RC) roundout brigade), two separate brigades, an air cavalry combat brigade, an infantry (Ranger) regiment, and an armored cavalry regiment. Two of the divisions have forward brigades in Germany. The units are structured for a variety of environments and missions. The goal is to maintain a force which is available for rapid commitment.

In Europe, four divisions, two forward deployed and one special mission brigade, and two armored cavalry regiments maintain the high level of readiness necessary to permit an immediate response to any aggression against the NATO alliance.

In the Pacific, the divisions in the Republic of Korea and Hawaii are ready to perform their assigned combat mission. Recently the Army formed the 6ch Infantry Division (Light) in Alaska from the existing 172nd Infantry Brigade. It has two active brigades in Alaska and one RC roundout brigade.

There is one special mission brigade in Panama. Treaty requirements will cause the full withdrawal of U.S. forces from Panama by 1999; however, with the reaction capabilities of forces remaining in the Pacific and Alaska, ready response to any contingency which might arise in these areas is considered possible.

All ten Army National Guard divisions, 17 combat brigades (five of which roundout active divisions), and four armored cavalry regiments are located in the Continental United States. Additionally, one combat brigade is located in Hawaii and one combat brigade is located in Puerto Rico. The Army Reserve has three combat brigades in the United States. Both the Army National Guard and the Army Reserve major combat units provide the Total Army a substantial combat force. The following depicts stationing of Active and Reserve Components divisions:

Active Divisions

WCCIAG DIAIZIOUR

```
lst Infantry (Mechanized) 1/2d Infantry 3/3rd Infantry (Mechanized) 3/4th Infantry (Mechanized) 2/5th Infantry (Mechanized) 2/5th Infantry (Mechanized) 2/7th Infantry (Light) 8th Infantry (Mechanized) 3/9th Infantry (Mechanized) 3/9th Infantry (Mechanized) 2/10th Infantry (Light) 2/24th Infantry (Light) 2/25th Infantry (Light) 1st Cavalry 2/1st Armored 3/2d Armored 1/3rd Armored 3/82d Airborne (Air Assault)
```

Location

Fort Riley, Kansas Camp Casey, Korea Wurzburg, Germany Fort Carson, Colorado Fort Polk, Louisiana Fort Wainwright, Alaska Fort Ord, California Bad Kreuznach, Germany Fort Lewis, Washington Fort Drum, New York Fort Stewart, Georgia Schofield Barracks, Hawaii Fort Hood, Texas Ansbach, Germany Fort Hood, Texas Frankfurt, Germany Fort Bragg, North Carolina Fort Campbell, Kentucky

Army National Guard Divisions

26th	Infantry	
	Infantry	
	Infantry	(Light)
35th	Infantry	(Mechanized)
38th	Infantry	
40th	Infantry	
42d]	Infantry	
47th	Infantry	
49th	Armored	
50th	Armored	

Locations 4/

Massachusetts/Connecticut
Pennsylvania
Virginia/Maryland
Kansas/Nebraska/Missouri/Kentucky
Indiana/Michigan
California
New York
Minnesota/Iowa/Illinois
Texas
New Jersey/Vermont

- 1/ One brigade deployed forward
- 2/ Roundout division
- 3/ Locations shown are division headquarters. Units are dispersed at multiple sites.
 - 4/ First state listed is division headquarters

Nondivisional combat general purpose forces are distributed throughout the base structure with emphasis on providing balanced forces at the major combat unit installations.

The Army also maintains semiactive installations which are required primarily for the support of training of the Reserve Components and for mobilization. In addition, there are State-owned/leased installations which are required for support of weekend and annual training, and mobilization. Active component installations also perform these functions but are not adequate to satisfy the total requirement. The Army cannot fulfill full mobilization requirements in the time frame envisioned under current strategy unless these installations are maintained. Access to additional acreage for maneuver purposes will be essential to the extensive training required to make the mobilized force fully combat ready.

Traffic Management Command (MTMC), which has area command headquarters at Bayonne, New Jersey and Oakland, California. Each area command headquarters commands a military ocean terminal for general cargo at its respective location and military outports at various commercial ports. The DoD transportation mission is accomplished almost exclusively by utilizing commercial resources. The military ocean terminals, which are shared with industry during peacetime, will be returned to military use when needed. Hazards involved in moving ammunition require that separate Government-owned terminals be maintained.

AUXILIARY FORCE (300)

Basing Requirements:

Research, development, testing, and evaluation (RDT&E) of Army material, weapons, and support systems are accomplished primarily by the US Army Material Command, Strategic Defense Command (SDC), US Army Medical Research and Development Command, and US Army Corps of Engineers. Accomplishment of these missions requires availability of numerous test facility complexes, laboratory and research facilities, and administrative headquarters facilities. These facilities are either operated as RDT&E installations/activities or as tenant facilities on other than RD&TE installations. Generally, these research and testing facilities require a highly sophisticated equipment inventory and work force. Facilities devoted to testing are usually located in remote areas necessitating maintenance of a constant on-site work These facilities are an integral part of the Army's overall material development and acquisition mission and significantly contribute to the attainment of US efforts to maintain a lead in weapon systems technology.

The US Army Information System Command (USAISC) provides Army-wide non-tactical Information Mission Area support. To provide Information Mission support, USAISC requires tenant

facilities at most installations. The primary subdisciplines include non-tactical communications, automation, records management, printing and publication, and audio visual. Additionally, installations are used by USAISC to support the Defense Communications System and Army command and control requirements.

MISSION SUPPORT FORCES (400)

Basing Requirements:

To provide adequate command, control, and management of Army resources, it is essential that necessary administrative space be available. These installations serve as homes for major command headquarters for units engaged in supervising Reserve Component training and readiness, and for unique specialized functions. They require a highly sophisticated work force not normally found at remote locations and rapid modes of close-in transportation. They are integral part of the Total Army and significantly contribute to the attainment of a combat ready Army.

CENTRAL, SUPPORT FORCES (500)

Basing Requirements:

Since 1813, arsenals have been the continuing centers of the preservations of unique skills required for the defense of the United States. Their role has evolved from one of manufacturing, storage, and maintenance of weapons to one of serving as the nuclei from which private industry obtained "know-how" to mass produce a multitude of products used in war. More recently, their manufacturing activities have been limited to production of very small quantities of items where a producer in private industry could not be found. Their primary mission is to support the research and development program by providing the capability to build prototype research and development items and to provide a production base in the event of mobilization. A second major area of production type bases is the Government-owned, contractor-operated (GOCO) plants used in the production of munitions, tanks, aircraft, electronics, and missiles. A number of these are presently in standby/layaway status. The fact that these plants are contractor-operated provides the Army the flexibility to more readily expand or contract our capability consistent with requirements. Continued modernization of these plants is essential to assure a viable capability attuned to prospective needs.

Depot storage and maintenance requirements consists of:

1. Wholesale depcts which have the responsibility for the storage, maintenance, and distribution of major items; including storage of go-to-war stocks for Reserve Component forces. These

depots may also have the additional requirement for safe storage, maintenance, distribution and, in some cases, demilitarization of explosives, special weapons, and toxic and chemical material.

2. Distribution depots which have the responsibility for supporting assigned geographic areas, both CONUS and overseas, for storage and distribution of secondary items. In some instances, they have maintenance activities and may continue to have this mission in the future

Service schools have the primary mission of replenishing forces with trained personnel in peacetime and maintaining a wartime expansion capability to support mobilization. Driven by improvements in communicative technology and by the need to conduct training relevant to new organizations, tactics, and weapons systems, these schools will aim at establishing centers of excellence for the training and doctrine of all branches.

The initial entry level training centers will develop and administer programs of instruction driven by the same factors discussed above for Service schools.

Medical facilities and activities provide health services to active Army forces and other authorized beneficiaries. Station (community) hospitals provide basic and general ambulatory and inpatient health services. In addition to basic and general health services, Army medical centers provide regional specialty and sub-specialty consultative and referral health services for the Army, as well as other Military Services and Federal agencies. Medical centers also provide the primary capabilities for care of casualties in the event of contingencies or mobilization and the source of graduate, specialized, and technical training for health professionals and technicians that suffer Army field forces and station hospitals.

INDIVIDUALS (600)

The Army has no major installations falling into this IDPP category.

IV. BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (BOS) COSTS FOR FY 1991

A summary of the FY 1991 Estimated Base Operations Costs as defined in the introduction follows the narrative.

V. ACTIONS TO REDUCE ANNUAL BASE OPERATIONS COSTS

The Army continues an active program to promote management efficiencies and to consolidate or eliminate functions in order to reduce base operations costs. A number of these will affect the FY 1991 budget:

1. BASE CLOSURES. In its effort to promote efficiency, the Army has done an analysis of installations to combine activities,

where cost effective, and to close installations considered unnecessary for continued Army operations and mission accomplishment. Base closures will result in substantial cost savings to the Army as well as generating revenue by the sale of excess property.

- 2. ORGANIZATIONAL EFFICIENCY REVIEWS. The Army conducts efficiency reviews of organizations to create the most efficient organization using more efficient methods of performing required work. These studies are conducted on both non-contractible and contractible functions. In the case of the latter, a contractor is selected whose costs are then compared to the government costs.
- PRODUCTIVITY CAPITAL INVESTMENT PROGRAMS. programs include the Quick Return on Investment Program. Productivity Enhancing Capital Investment Program, and the use of OSD Productivity Investment Funds. Under the Productivity Capital Investment Program, money is set aside for fast payback capital tools, equipment, and to improve readiness. Modernized equipment and facilities provided through these programs raise organizational productivity and improve the quality of support In addition, troops are trained with state-of-the-art services. equipment leading to a more ready force. Equipment purchased under these programs include loading ramps; weapons training simulators; hand-held radios which assisted in the Grenada incident; and asphalt reclaimers. For every \$1 invested, \$17 is returned in benefits over the economic life of the item purchased. A positive environment is created for Army leaders through opportunities to obtain modern equipment and facilities; to reapply manpower and dollars toward other priority initiatives; to motivate the work force; and to achieve an efficient and cost effective organization. These achievements will assist the Army in meeting the President's productivity goal of three percent per year.
- enhances productivity by eliminating unnecessary functions that contribute to costs of weapon systems, equipment, or processes, but not to performance. VE takes advantage of state-of-the-art technology to produce cost savings for the Army. Value Engineering Incentive clauses are included in all contracts of \$100,000 or more and contractors are encouraged to submit resource conserving Value Engineering Change Proposals (VECPs) to reduce contract costs. The contractor's incentive is that he shares up to 50 percent of the net savings resulting from accepted and implemented VECPs. Value Engineering plays a significant role in achieving the President's goal to increase productivity three percent per year. VE Program averages a return on investment of \$15 for each dollar invested.
- 5. ENERGY CONSERVATION. The Army used approximately 15 percent of the total energy consumed by DoD in FY 88 at a cost of

1.06 billion dollars. In FY 88 the Army reduced total energy use by 4.9 percent over FY 85 levels of consumption.

The Army has continued to reduce energy consumption during FY 85 - FY 88 with an estimated cost avoidance for this period of 210.5 million dollars.

6. <u>INSTALLATION MANAGEMENT</u>: The Installation Management and Base Support Mission is to provide support (goods and services) to authorized activities and personnel assigned to or located in the installation geographical support areas; to operate and maintain the significant physical plant; and to provide the capability to rapidly expand and support the transition to war, and to support the effort during wartime.

At the Headquarters, Department of Army level, the proponent for installation management and Base Operations (BASOPS) is the Director of Management. He is the spokesman for the installation commanders. As the proponent, he has been charged with the integration of BASOPS policies and resources.

The Standard Installation Organization policy provides the basis for the link between resources and policies; it aligns resources with the specific staff directorates found at the installation level. Currently, special emphasis is placed on the development of a strategy for aligning current installation capabilities with emerging requirements that would impact on the BASOPS support plan through the year 2000. Base Realignment and Closures are planned and implemented to support an overall stationing plan which is driven by the strategy and structure of the Army.

ARMY

BASE OPERATING SUPPORT COSTS
(\$ Million)

Major Defense Program	Fifty <u>States</u>	US Territories & Possessions	Foreign/ Overseas	<u>Total</u>
Strategic Forces		-	-	
General Purpose Forces	1,650.1	11.1	2,728.3	4,389.5
Intell/Communication	95.4	-	-	95.4
Airlift/Sealift	_	-	-	-
Guard & Reserve Forces	341.2	3.7	~	344.9
Research & Development	427.2	-	_	427.2
Central Supply & Maintenance	596.4	1.3	68.4	666.1
Training, Medical, & Other General Purpose Activities	1,544.5	-	-	1,544.5
Administration & Assoc. Activities	84.4	-	va.	84.4
Support to Other Nations	Western Lines		_	
SUBTOTAL	4,739.3	16.1	2,796.7	7,552.0
Construction	856.9	_	256.2	1,113.1
Family Housing O & M	724.5	<u></u>	819.2	1,543.7
TOTAL	6,320.6	16.1	3,872.1	10,208.8

SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF ARMY INSTALLATIONS

Total	-245 4 4 5 5 E 8		172
Foreign Areas	0 4 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		25
U.S. Territories and Possessions			/
Fifty States	10 10 13 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	:	117
Mission Category (10PPC)	INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103) GENERAL PURPOSE (202) AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204) GUARD AND RESERVE (205) INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303) RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306) GENERAL PURPOSE (402) CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507) TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)		TOTAL ARMY

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ARMY BASE STRUCTURE United States FY 1991 Authorized Manpower Full-Time Permanently Assigned

				,					
State	Name of Installation	City	JOPPO	Cat IDPPC Code	Mit.	cil.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
ALABAMA									
ANNIST	ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT	ANNISTON	507	-	29	4188	4547	15246	15246 LOGISTICS DEPOT
MCCLEL	MCCLELLAN, FORT	ANNESTON	508	-	7976	1446	9422	41639	MIL POLICE SCHOOL & THG CTR
RUCKER, FORT	, FORT	DALEVILLE	508	-	7269	3618	10592	61073	AVIATION CENTER & SCHOOL
REDSTO	REDSTONE ARSENAL	HUNTSVILLE	306	-	3662	18342	22004	38413	ROCKET&GUIDED MSL,R&D,SCH&CTR
ALASKA									
RICHAR	RICHARDSON, FORT	ANCHORAGE	202	-	4673	1212	5885	61457	172ND INFANIRY BRIGADE
GREELY, FORT	, FORT	FAIRBANKS	202	m	397	292	659	639085	R&D TEST CENTER(ARTIC ING CTR)
WAINUR	WAINURIGHT, FORT	FAIRBANKS	202	-	4861	1008	5869	656250	172ND INFANTRY BRIGADE
AR I ZONA									
ниясни	HUACHUCA, FORT	SIERRA VISTA	303	-	6614	3942	10556	73517	COMM CMD&INTELLIGENCE SCH
YUMA PA	YUMA PROVING GROUND	YUMA	305	-	314	879	1193	010966	R & D TEST CENTER
ARKANSAS									
CHAFFEE, FORT	E, FORT	FORT SMITH	202	m	20	342	392	72337	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
PINE BE	PINE BLUFF ARSENAL	PINE BLUFF	507	-	78	1213	1291	14939	PRODUCTION
CALIFCRNIA	ď								
IRWIN, FORT	FORT	BARSTOW	202	1	3849	758	2095	636457	NATIONAL TRAINING CENTER
SIERRA	SIERRA ARMY DEPOT	KERLCNG	507	₹~	362	634	%	36313	LOGISTICS DEPOT
HUNTER	HUNTER LIGGETT, FORT	NOTOF	202	2	627	28	535	164636	DIV TNG-CDEC EXPERIMENTATION
AFRC, L	AFRC, LOS ALAMITOS	LOS ALAMITOS	205	м	129	277	572	1287	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
MONTERE	MONTEREY, PRESIDIO OF	MONTEREY	508	2	3613	1196	4809	392	DEFENSE LANGUAGE SCHOOL
OAKLAND	OAKLAND ARMY BASE	OAKLAND	504		526	2164	2393	259	HARBOR & PORT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ARMY BASE STRUCTURE United States FY 1991 Authorized Marpower Full-Time Permanently Assigned

Major Unit Activity Function	ATIONS	s depot	HQ&ADMIN/LETTERNS ARMY MED CTR	7TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)(+)	S DEPOT	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)		ARE	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)	PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL	S DEPOT		NATIONAL DEFENSE UNIVERSITY	ARE		94	SIGNAL CENTER & SCHOOL	THE INFANTRY CENTER & SCHOOL	KRMY HO	24TH INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)	
	COMMUNICATIONS	LOGISTICS DEPOT	HQ&ADM1N	7TH IKFA	LOGISTICS DEPOT	£0GIST1C		HEALTH CARE	4TH INFA	PRODUCTI	LOGISTICS DEPOT		NATIONAL	HEALTH CARE		FORSCOM HO	SIGNAL (THE INF	SECOND ARMY HO	24TH INI	
Total Acreage	22	485	177	28016	724	877		22.5	137391	17228	22654		88	113		202	55588	159285	1587	284369	
Fot.	*	3661	5127	17856	1361	1581		3648	18093	268	269		2280	7262		4527	15561	76667	5410	18313	
cit.	*	3271	2938	2576	1286	1566		1770	2155	572	689		1361	7106		2967	3131	4713	4837	3756	
¥.	*	390	2189	15280	23	45		1878	15938	23	∞		919	3156		1560	12430	25281	573	14557	
Code	m		2	4-	-	2		, -	γ-	7	- -		2	-		₹~	, _	_	7	ν	
Cat IDPPC Code	205	202	405	202	205	205		508	202	202	507		503	503		707	503	508	705	202	
Ci ty	PASO ROBLES	SACRAMENTO	SAN FRANCISCO	SEASIDE	STOCKTON	TRACY		AURORA	COLDRADO SPGS	COMMERCE CITY	PUEBLO		WASHINGTON	WASHINGTON		ATLANTA	AUGUSTA	COLUMBUS	FOREST PARK	HINESVILLE	
State Name of installation	ROBERTS, CAMP ANNEX	SACRAMENTO ARMY DEPOT	SAN FRANCISCO, PRESIDIO OF	ORD, FORT	SHARPE ARMY DEPOT	DEFENSE DEPOT, TRACY	COLORADO	FITZSIMONS ARMY MEDICAL CENTER AURORA	CARSON, FORT	ROCKY MOUNTAIN ARSENAL	PUEBLO ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	DIST OF COLUMBIA	MCNAIR, FORT LESLIE J.	WALTER REED ARMY MEDICAL CTR	GEORGIA	MCPHERSON, FORT	GORDON, FORT	BENNING, FORT	GILLEM, FORT	STEWART, FORT	

HAWA! I

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ARMY BASE STRUCTURE United States FY 1991

;

7 109893 DIVISION TRAINING	4 73 ARMY RESERVE HO	7 13777 25TH INFANTRY DIVISION (-)	0 170 HEADQUARTERS & ADMIN	6 367 HEALTH CARE	0 281 COMMUNICATIONS	9 89 COMMUNICATIONS		2 895 COMMUNITY SUPPORT	3 695 RECRUITING COMMAND NG	3 907 R&C, PRODUCTION-TANK COMPOHENTS	5 13062 LOGISTICS DEPOT		33467 RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING	1 2501 US ARMY INST OF PERSERES MGT	5 55264 R&D AMMO TEST CENTER		5 100979 1ST INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)	0 6995 CMD & GENERAL STAFF COLLEGE			6 105397 101ST AIREORNE DIVISION
117	554	1429;	372(2346	77.7	%		29.	315.	798	68		*	385	75		1798	629			2522
57	554	8	2653	1901	*	*		220	1639	8279	663		*	4573	411		2271	2291			2564
09	k	13306	1067	1345	7.0	592		22	1514	3	22		*	4288	71		15714	6675			22762
M	M		2		M	м			٧-	V-			м	-	м		-				₽~
202	205	202	705	508	303	303		705	508	507	507		302	208	306		203	598			202
ніго	HONOLULU	нокогога	HONOLULU	HONOLULU	WAHTAWA	WEHLAWA		GRANITE CITY	HIGHLAND PARK	ROCK ISLAND	SAVANNA		ED INBURG	INDIANAPOLIS	MADISON		JUNCTION CITY	LEAVENWORTH			CLARKSVILLE, TH
POHAKULOA TRAINING AREA	DERUSSY, FORT	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS MIL RES	SHAFTER, FORT	TRIPLER ARMY MEDICAL CENTER	HELEMANG RADIO STATION	KUNIA FIELD STATION	ILLINOIS	ST LOUIS AREA SUPPORT CTR	SHERIDAN, FORT	ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL	SAVANNA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	INDIANA	ATTERBURY RESERVE TNG AREA	HARRISON, FT BENJAMIN	JEFFERSON PROVING GROUND	KANSAS	RILEY, FORT	LEAVENWORTH, FORT	KENTUCKY		CAMPSELL, FORT
	AREA HILO 202 3 60 57 117 109893	INING AREA HILO 202 3 60 57 117 109893 HONOLULU 205 3 * 554 554 73	INING AREA HILO 202 3 60 57 117 109893 HONOLULU 205 3 * 554 55 73 75 860 891 14297 13777	INING AREA HILO 202 3 60 57 117 109893 HONOLULU 205 3 * 554 554 73 FACKS HIL RES HONOLULU 202 1 13306 991 14297 13777 HONOLULU 402 2 1067 2653 3720 170	IN ING AREA HILO 202 3 60 57 117 109893 RACKS HIL RES HONOLULU 205 3 * 554 554 73 HONOLULU 202 1 13306 991 14297 13777 HONOLULU 402 2 1067 2653 3720 170 MEDICAL CENTER HONOLULU 508 1 1345 1901 2346 567	INING AREA HILO 202 3 60 57 117 109893 RACKS MIL RES HONOLULU 205 1 13306 991 14297 13777 MEDICAL CENTER HONOLULU 402 2 1067 2653 3726 170 MEDICAL CENTER HONOLULU 508 1 1345 1901 2346 567 O STATION GANIAMA 303 3 470 * 470 281	INING AREA HILO 202 3 60 57 117 109893 RACKS HIL RES HONOLULU 202 1 13306 991 14297 13777 HEDICAL CENTER HONOLULU 402 2 1067 2653 3726 170 O STATION WAHIAWA 303 3 470 * 476 281 ATION WAHIAWA 303 3 269 * 470 * 470 281	LOA TRAINING AREA HILO 202 3 60 57 117 109893 SY, FORT HONOLULU 205 3 * 554 554 73 IELD BARRACKS MIL RES HONOLULU 202 1 13306 991 14297 13777 ER, FORT HONOLULU 402 2 1067 2653 3720 170 SR ARMY MEDICAL CENTER HONOLULU 508 1 1345 1901 2346 367 NAO RADIO STATION WAHIAWA 303 3 269 * 470 * 470 281 FIELD STATION WAHIAWA 303 3 269 * 269 89	LOA TRAINING AREA HILO 202 3 60 57 117 109893 SY, FORT HONOLULU 205 3 * 554 554 73 IELD BARRACKS MIL RES HONOLULU 202 1 13306 991 14297 13777 IR, FORT HONOLULU 402 2 1067 2653 3720 170 IR, ARMY HEDICAL CENTER HONOLULU 502 1 1345 1001 2346 367 IR, ARMY HEDICAL CENTER HONOLULU 502 1 1345 1001 2346 367 IR, ELD STATION WAHIAWA 303 3 269 * 470 * 470 289 JIS AREA SUPPORT CTR GRANITE CITY 402 1 72 220 292 895	LOA TRAINING AREA HILO 202 3 60 57 117 109893 SY, FORT HONOLULU 205 3 * 554 554 73 IELD BARRACKS HIL RES HONOLULU 202 1 13306 991 14297 13777 SR, FORT HONOLULU 402 2 1067 2653 3720 170 SR ARMY MEDICAL CENTER HONOLULU 502 1 1345 1901 2346 367 SR ARMY MEDICAL CENTER HONOLULU 502 1 1345 1901 2346 367 SR ARMY MEDICAL CENTER HONOLULU 502 1 1345 1901 2346 367 SR ARMY MEDICAL CENTER WAHIAWA 303 3 269 * 470 * 470 281 SIS AREA SUPPORI CIR WAHIAWA 303 3 2 2 2 2 2 895 DAN, FORT HIGHLAND PARK 502 1	LOA TRAINING AREA HILO 202 3 60 57 117 109893 SY, FORT HONOLULU 205 3 * 554 554 73 IELD BARRACKS MIL RES HONOLULU 202 1 13306 991 14297 13777 ER, FORT HONOLULU 202 1 1067 2653 3720 170 SR ARMY MEDICAL CENTER HONOLULU 508 1 1345 1001 2346 367 AND RADIO STATION WAHIAWA 303 3 470 * 470 281 AIS AREA SUPPORT CTR GRANITE CITY 402 1 72 220 292 895 JAN, FORT HIGHLAND PARK 506 1 1514 1639 3153 695 SIGNAN, FORT ROCK ISLAND 507 1 564 8643 907	LOA TRAINING AREA HILO 202 3 60 57 117 109893 SY, FORT HONOLULU 205 3 * 554 554 73 IELD BARRACKS MIL RES HONOLULU 202 1 13306 991 14297 13777 IR, FORT HONOLULU 202 1 1067 2653 3720 170 IR, ARMY MEDICAL CENTER HONOLULU 508 1 1345 1001 2346 367 IR, ARMY MEDICAL CENTER HONOLULU 508 1 1345 1001 2346 367 IR, ARMY MEDICAL CENTER HONOLULU 303 3 470 * 470 287 MARIA PEREZ HIS MALAMA 303 3 269 * 269 3153 895 JAH, FORT HIS GHLAND PARK 506 1 1514 1639 3153 897 JAH, FORT SOCK ISLAND 507 1 357 685 13062	ILOA TRAINING AREA HILO 202 3 * 554 554 75 117 109893 SY, FORT HONOLULU 205 3 * 554 554 75 75 IELD BARRACKS MIL RES HONOLULU 202 1 13306 991 14297 13777 IER, FORT HONOLULU 202 1 1346 2043 3760 170 IER, FORT HONOLULU 508 1 1345 1007 2346 367 170 AND RADIO STATION WAHIAMA 303 3 470 * 470 88 88 FIELD STATION WAHIAMA 303 3 269 * 470 * 470 88 JIS AREA SUPPORT CITR GRANITE CITY 402 1 1514 1639 3153 695 JAM, FORT ROCK ISLAND 507 1 364 8645 907 HA ARMY DEPOIT ACTIVITY SAVANNA 507 <t< td=""><td>LOA TRAINING AREA HILO 202 3 60 57 117 109893 SY, FORT HONOLULU 205 3 * 554 554 75 IELD BARRACKS MIL RES HONOLULU 202 1 13306 991 14297 13777 IR, FORT HONOLULU 202 2 1067 2653 3726 170 SR, FORT HONOLULU 508 1 1345 1001 2346 367 SR ARMY MEDICAL CENTER HONOLULU 508 1 1345 1001 2346 367 SRA ARMY PORTION WAHIAWA 303 3 269 * 269 369 JIS AREA SUPPORT CTR HIGHLAND PARK 506 1 1514 1639 3153 695 JAN, FORT SOCK ISLAND 507 1 26 663 685 13062 BURY RESERVE TNG AREA EDINBURG 205 3 * * * 7 *</td><td>LOA TRAINING AREA HILO 202 3 60 57 117 109803 SY, FORT HONOLULU 205 1 13306 991 14297 13777 IELD BARRACKS HIL RES HONOLULU 202 1 13306 991 14297 13777 IR, FORT HONOLULU 402 2 1067 2653 3726 170 IR, RAMY MEDICAL CENTER HONOLULU 502 1 1345 1901 2346 367 NAO RADIO STATION WAHTAWA 303 3 470 * 470 387 FIELD STATION WAHTAWA 303 3 269 * 269 895 JIS AREA SUPPORT CTR GRANITE CITY 402 1 72 269 895 JAN, FORT HIGHAND PRAR 506 1 564 8279 8643 907 BURY RESERVE THG AREA EDINBURG 205 1 4288 4573 8851 23667</td><td>SY, FORT HILO 202 3 60 57 117 109893 SY, FORT HONOLULU 202 1 13306 991 14.297 13777 FIELD BARRACKS MIL RES HONOLULU 402 2 1 067 2653 3720 170 SR, FORT HONOLULU 402 2 1067 2653 3720 170 SR, FORT HONOLULU 502 1 1345 1001 2346 367 SR, FORT HONOLULU 502 1 1345 1001 2346 367 SR, FORT HONOLULU 502 1 1345 1001 2346 367 SR, FORT HONOLULU 4 2 1 1346 367 367 367 368</td><td>ILOA TRAINING AREA HILO 202 3 * 554 554 73 SY, FORT HONOLULU 205 3 * 554 554 73 IELD BARRACKS MIL RES HONOLULU 202 1 13306 991 14.297 13777 IR, FORT HONOLULU 402 2 1067 2653 3720 170 IR, FORT HONOLULU 502 1 1345 1901 2346 367 IR, ARMY MEDICAL CENTER HONOLULU 502 1 1345 1901 2346 367 MIO RADIO STATION WAHIAMA 303 3 4.70 * 4.70 281 JIS AREA SUPPORT CTR GRANITE CITY 402 1 72 220 292 365 JAN, FORT SOCK :SLAND 507 1 564 8643 907 HA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY SAVANINA 506 1 4228 4573 3861 25064 SON</td><td>SY, FORT HILO 202 3 60 57 117 109893 SY, FORT HONDLULU 205 3 * 554 554 73 IELD BARRACKS HIL RES HONDLULU 202 1 13306 991 14297 13777 IR, FORT HONDLULU 502 1 1364 991 14297 13777 IR, FORT HONDLULU 502 1 1364 991 14297 1777 IR, RAHY HEDICAL CENTER HONDLULU 502 1 1364 * 470 * 470 * ARD RAMY REDICAL CENTER HONDLULU 502 1 1345 1001 2346 367 3 470 * 470 8 ARD RAMY PORT WAHIAMA 303 3 269 7 269 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8</td><td>ILO TRAINING AREA HILO 202 3 60 57 117 1093873 ST, FORT HONOLULU 202 1 13306 991 1,297 13777 IELD BARRACKS HIL RES HONOLULU 402 2 1067 2653 3720 170 IR, FORT HONOLULU 402 2 1067 2653 3720 170 IR, ARMY HEDICAL CENTER HONOLULU 502 1 1345 1901 2346 367 HIELD STATION WAHIAMA 303 3 4.70 * 4.70 289 JAN, FORT HIGHLAND PASK 502 1 72 269 8843 895 JAN, FORT HIGHLAND PASK 502 1 526 287 8843 895 JAND RARY DEPORT ACTIVITY SAVANHA 507 1 526 653 685 13067 SON, FI BENJAMIN HADISON 306 3 4 4 4 4 5506<td> STATE STAT</td><td>SY, FORT HILO 202 3 ** 554 554 73 SY, FORT HOMOLULU 205 3 ** 554 554 73 IELD BARRACKS HIL RES HOMOLULU 205 1 13306 991 14297 1377 IR, FORT HOMOLULU 202 2 1067 2653 3726 170 IR, ARMY MEDICAL CEMIER HOMOLULU 502 1 1545 1901 2346 56 IR, ARMY MEDICAL CEMIER HOMOLULU 502 2 1067 * 7 8 8 7</td></td></t<>	LOA TRAINING AREA HILO 202 3 60 57 117 109893 SY, FORT HONOLULU 205 3 * 554 554 75 IELD BARRACKS MIL RES HONOLULU 202 1 13306 991 14297 13777 IR, FORT HONOLULU 202 2 1067 2653 3726 170 SR, FORT HONOLULU 508 1 1345 1001 2346 367 SR ARMY MEDICAL CENTER HONOLULU 508 1 1345 1001 2346 367 SRA ARMY PORTION WAHIAWA 303 3 269 * 269 369 JIS AREA SUPPORT CTR HIGHLAND PARK 506 1 1514 1639 3153 695 JAN, FORT SOCK ISLAND 507 1 26 663 685 13062 BURY RESERVE TNG AREA EDINBURG 205 3 * * * 7 *	LOA TRAINING AREA HILO 202 3 60 57 117 109803 SY, FORT HONOLULU 205 1 13306 991 14297 13777 IELD BARRACKS HIL RES HONOLULU 202 1 13306 991 14297 13777 IR, FORT HONOLULU 402 2 1067 2653 3726 170 IR, RAMY MEDICAL CENTER HONOLULU 502 1 1345 1901 2346 367 NAO RADIO STATION WAHTAWA 303 3 470 * 470 387 FIELD STATION WAHTAWA 303 3 269 * 269 895 JIS AREA SUPPORT CTR GRANITE CITY 402 1 72 269 895 JAN, FORT HIGHAND PRAR 506 1 564 8279 8643 907 BURY RESERVE THG AREA EDINBURG 205 1 4288 4573 8851 23667	SY, FORT HILO 202 3 60 57 117 109893 SY, FORT HONOLULU 202 1 13306 991 14.297 13777 FIELD BARRACKS MIL RES HONOLULU 402 2 1 067 2653 3720 170 SR, FORT HONOLULU 402 2 1067 2653 3720 170 SR, FORT HONOLULU 502 1 1345 1001 2346 367 SR, FORT HONOLULU 502 1 1345 1001 2346 367 SR, FORT HONOLULU 502 1 1345 1001 2346 367 SR, FORT HONOLULU 4 2 1 1346 367 367 367 368	ILOA TRAINING AREA HILO 202 3 * 554 554 73 SY, FORT HONOLULU 205 3 * 554 554 73 IELD BARRACKS MIL RES HONOLULU 202 1 13306 991 14.297 13777 IR, FORT HONOLULU 402 2 1067 2653 3720 170 IR, FORT HONOLULU 502 1 1345 1901 2346 367 IR, ARMY MEDICAL CENTER HONOLULU 502 1 1345 1901 2346 367 MIO RADIO STATION WAHIAMA 303 3 4.70 * 4.70 281 JIS AREA SUPPORT CTR GRANITE CITY 402 1 72 220 292 365 JAN, FORT SOCK :SLAND 507 1 564 8643 907 HA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY SAVANINA 506 1 4228 4573 3861 25064 SON	SY, FORT HILO 202 3 60 57 117 109893 SY, FORT HONDLULU 205 3 * 554 554 73 IELD BARRACKS HIL RES HONDLULU 202 1 13306 991 14297 13777 IR, FORT HONDLULU 502 1 1364 991 14297 13777 IR, FORT HONDLULU 502 1 1364 991 14297 1777 IR, RAHY HEDICAL CENTER HONDLULU 502 1 1364 * 470 * 470 * ARD RAMY REDICAL CENTER HONDLULU 502 1 1345 1001 2346 367 3 470 * 470 8 ARD RAMY PORT WAHIAMA 303 3 269 7 269 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	ILO TRAINING AREA HILO 202 3 60 57 117 1093873 ST, FORT HONOLULU 202 1 13306 991 1,297 13777 IELD BARRACKS HIL RES HONOLULU 402 2 1067 2653 3720 170 IR, FORT HONOLULU 402 2 1067 2653 3720 170 IR, ARMY HEDICAL CENTER HONOLULU 502 1 1345 1901 2346 367 HIELD STATION WAHIAMA 303 3 4.70 * 4.70 289 JAN, FORT HIGHLAND PASK 502 1 72 269 8843 895 JAN, FORT HIGHLAND PASK 502 1 526 287 8843 895 JAND RARY DEPORT ACTIVITY SAVANHA 507 1 526 653 685 13067 SON, FI BENJAMIN HADISON 306 3 4 4 4 4 5506 <td> STATE STAT</td> <td>SY, FORT HILO 202 3 ** 554 554 73 SY, FORT HOMOLULU 205 3 ** 554 554 73 IELD BARRACKS HIL RES HOMOLULU 205 1 13306 991 14297 1377 IR, FORT HOMOLULU 202 2 1067 2653 3726 170 IR, ARMY MEDICAL CEMIER HOMOLULU 502 1 1545 1901 2346 56 IR, ARMY MEDICAL CEMIER HOMOLULU 502 2 1067 * 7 8 8 7</td>	STATE STAT	SY, FORT HILO 202 3 ** 554 554 73 SY, FORT HOMOLULU 205 3 ** 554 554 73 IELD BARRACKS HIL RES HOMOLULU 205 1 13306 991 14297 1377 IR, FORT HOMOLULU 202 2 1067 2653 3726 170 IR, ARMY MEDICAL CEMIER HOMOLULU 502 1 1545 1901 2346 56 IR, ARMY MEDICAL CEMIER HOMOLULU 502 2 1067 * 7 8 8 7

The Property of Ambabase of

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY SIASE STRUCTURE
United States
FY 1991

State Name of installation	a City	OddOR	Cet IDPPC Code	Mit.	cit.	70t.	Tota(Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
KNOX, FORT	LOUISVILLE	508	-	19497	4305	23802	109720	109220 US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
LOUISIANA								
POLK, FORT	LEESVILLE	202	-	15741	2763	18504	198325	STH INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
MARYLAND								
ASERDEEN PROVING GROUND	ABERDEEN	306	-	8799	3256	12934	72518	RZO TEST CIR, ORDNANCE SCHZCIR
HARRY DIAMOND LABORATORIES	ADELPHI	308	M	М	929	659	137	R&D ACTIVITIES
MEADE GEORGE G, FORT	BALTIMORE	705	*-	7684	26463	34147	13457	HEADGUARTERS & ADMIN, NSA
DMA HYDRO/TOPOGRAPHIC CTR	BROCKMONT	5.37	7	161	3441	3602	07	PROD OF MAPS & CHARTS (DMA)
RITCHIE, FORT	CASCADE	103	7	1054	1036	2090	638	COMMUNICATIONS
DETRICK, FORT	FREDERICK	306	2	848	3003	3851	1151	R2D ATTIVITIES
MASSACHUSETTS								
DEVENS, FORT	AYER	508		5985	1912	7894	9386	INTELL IGENCE TRAINING
SOUTH BOSTON SUPPORT ACTIVITY	TY BOSTOM	405	м	195	1690	1825	7.	RESERVE COMPONENT THG-DLA SUP
USA HATICK RSCH & DEV CTR	4A71CK	306	~	366	1118	1227	8	R2D ACTIVITIES
USA MAT & MECH RESEARCH CTR	WATERTONS	306	2	14	537	52	79	R&D ACTIVITIES
MICHIGAN								
DETROIT ARSENAL	LARREN	30.5	~	307	5728	6035	192	R&D, PRODUCTION-TANKS
DETROIT ARSENAL TANK PLANT	WARREN	203	-	4	103	201	8	PRODUCTION-TANKS (C)
MISSOURI								
WOOD, FORT LEGMARD	JEFFERSON CITY	508	-	16641	7257	21213	62911	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
NEW JERSEY								
MIL OCEAN TERMINAL-BAYONNE	BAYONNE	254	6	183	1808	1996	619	HARBOR & PORT

1

DEPARIMENT OF DEFENSE ARMY BASE STRUCTURE United States FY 1991

State Name of Installation	City	Cat IDPPC Code	Cat Code Mil.	cit.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Frontion
PICATINNY ARSENAL	DOVER	306	159	5451	5610		22
MONWOUTH, FORT	RED BANK	306	1262	8359	11230		RAD HEADOILEDTED
BIX, FORT	TRENTCH	503	11953	2143		M	CONTRACT AND
NEW MEXICO							מין היישניים הנשלמי
WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE	WHITE SANDS	306 1	1173	3697	7870	746720	R&D WEAPONS TEST CENTER
WEY YORK							
HAMILTON, FORT	BROOKLYN	508 2	556	%	851	177	ADMIN & LOGISTICAL SUPPORT
STEWART ANNEX	NEUBURGH	402 3	621	168	789	410	HOUSING
SEMECA ARMY DEPOT	ROMULUS	507 1	630	1053	1633	19661	LOGISTICS DEPOT
DRUM, FORT	WATERTOWN	205 1	10943	1250	12793	107265	RC & ACTIVE APMY ING (!)
HATERVLIET ARSENAL	WATERVLIET	507 2	ŧ	2141	2152	140	R20, PROD-ARTILLERY COMPONENTS
WEST POINT MILITARY RES	WEST POINT	502	7013	2650	9663	15975	USHA-OFF ACCUISITION ING
NORTH CAROLINA							
BRAGG, FORT	FAYETTEVILLE	202 1	42877	7,433	01827	130696	AZND AIRBORNE DIVISION
MIL OCEAN TERMINAL-SUNNY POINT SOUTHPORT	SOUTHPORT	2 702	Ð	273	291	16324	HARBOR & PORT
0410							
DEF CONSTRUCTION SUPPLY CTR	COLUMBUS	507 2	34	2215	5549	566	ICP & LOGISTICS DEPOT (3) 4)
CKLAHOMA							
SILL, FORT	LAWTON	508 1	18791	5954	2:745	94221	US ARMY FLD ARTILLERY CTRASCH
MCALESTER ARMY AMMO PLT	MCALESTER	507 3	17	918	935		STORAGE-AMMO
OREGON							
UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	HERMISTON	507 3	17	243	260	19729	STCRASE DEPCS
PENNSYLVANIA							

DEPARIMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY GASE SIRUCTURE
United States
FY 1971

State Name of Installation	city	10PP(Cat IDPPC Code	Hif.	cit.	Tot.	iotal Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
INDIANTOUN GAP, FORT	ANNVILLE	205	~:	583	299	996	13052	RC & ACTIVE ARMY ING (I)
CARLISLE BARRACKS	CARIFSLE	508	(1)	Q 9	877	1477	703	US ARMY WAR COLLEGE
LETTERKENNY ARMY DEPOT	CHAMBERSBURG	507		335	6827	5124	19511	LOGISTICS DEPOT
NEW CUMBERLAND ARMY DEPOT	NEW CUMBERLAND	507	^)	257	2675	3749	832	LOGISTICS DEPOT
DEFENSE PERSONNEL SUPPORT CTR	PHILADELPHIA	507	Λ)	130	3978	4 108	8	PPGCZSUP, CLOTHINS FACTORT(DLA)
TOBYHANNA ARMY DEPOT	TOSYHANNA	507	2	25	5877	7543	1293	LOGISTICS DEPOT
SOUTH CAROLINA								
JACKSON, FORT	COLUMBIA	508	-	15108	9722	17354	52537	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
TENNESSEE								
DEFENSE DEPOT, MEMPHIS	MEMPHIS	207	N	, 2	1821	2007	642	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
ſĔXAS								
CORPUS CHRIST: ARMY DEPOT	CORPUS CHRIST!	507	м	1.7	3933	3944	200	HELICOPTER MAINTENANCE
BLISS, FORT	EL 2450	508	\-	17483	7642	22125	113218	AIR DEFENSE CENTER & SCHOOL
SAGINAL ARMY AFRORAFT PLANT	PT WORLS	507	м	v	300	305	155	PROCUCTION-WELD ASSEMBLIES (C)
HOOD, FORT	KILLEEN	202	\-	70160	7007	44.166	216946	15T CAVALRY DIV&ZD ARMORED DIV
SAM HOUSTON, FORT	SAN ANTONIO	503	,~	10925	9376	20361	3159	MEDICAL TRAINING HO
RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT	TEXARKANA	507	171	24	2985	5916	19381	LOGISTICS DEPO?
ыхн								
DUGWAY PROVING GROUND	DUGULY	305	ι-	328	026	1248	202731	R20 TEST CENTER
DEFENSE DEPOT, OGDEN	OGDEN	507	<i>-,</i>	;	1536	1547	1326	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
FORT COUCLAS	SALT LAKE CITY	508	76°3 	291	363	759	119	RECRUITING
								!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
United States
F: 1991

State	Name of Installation	City	10990	Cat IDPPC Code	ž	cit.	101.	Fotal Acreage	Major Unit Activity function
SELVOTR, FORT	F087	ALEXANDRIA	538	6	2567	5879	11438	3656	US ARMY ENGINEER CENTER & SCH
CAMERON STATION	31A72OH	ALEXANDRIA	507	63	323	4016	4339	\$	BO DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY
APLINGTON	APLINGTON HALE STATION	KRL: NGTON	303	•	345	33	1011	87	EQ USAINSCOM ADMIN, DIA
MYER, FORT	t.	ARL146104	202	2	2827	156	3023	256	Lomin & Logistical Support
PICKETT, FORT	F037	BLACKSTOWE	205	2	82	%	368	45160	RC & ACTIVE ARM: ING (1)
A.P. HILL, FORT	., ፥0୧1	BOWLING GREEN	502	m	112	722	336	76205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY ING (1)
MONROE, FORT	1087	HAMPTON	503	-	10%	2707	3203	1069	TRADOC HEADOUARTERS
EUSTIS, FORT	180	NEWPORT NEWS	503	-	7558	3179	11773	8323	TRANSPORTATION CENTER & SCHOOL
LEE, FORT		PETERSBURG	508	-	3144	5052	13196	5633	US ARMY QUARTERMASTER CTRASCH
DEF GENER	DEF GENERAL SUPPLY CTR, RICH,	R I CHMOND	507	2	157	67	206	47	ICP & LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
VINT HILL FARMS	FARMS STATION	KARPENTON	303	м	28.7	1181	2058	707	COMM & INTELLIGENCE ACT
WASHIRGTON									
LEWIS, FORT	¥1	TACCAR	202	-	22086	4143	56229	36451	OTH INFANTRY DIVISION
YAKIMA FIRING CE	IRING CENTER	14K145	302	м	27	72	117	261452	DIVISION TRAISING
WISCOREIN									
KCCOY, FORT	787	SPARTA	502	14)	\$62	1121	14.12	59779	RC 2 ACTIVE ARMY THG (1)

DEPARTMENT GF DEFENSE
ARMY JASE STRUCTURE
United States Ferritories and Possessions FY 1991

Total Tot. Acreage Major Unit Activity Function 3568 NATIONAL TEST RANGE * cil. Authorized Manpower Full-Time Permanently Assigned **3**.11. Cat IDPPC Code 306 3 KNAJALEIN City Territory Name of Installation KWAJALEIN MISSILE RANGE TRUST TERR OF PAC ISL

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ARMY BASE STRUCTURE Used by U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas FY 1991

Major Unit Activity Function		NATO SHAPE SUPPORT GROUP		7TH ARMY IRAINING COMMAND	1ST ARMORED DIVISION	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)	VII CORPS ARTILLERY	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)	US ARMY SPECIAL FORCES	1ST ARMORED DIVISION	3TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)	BERLIN BRIGADE	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND	HQ, V CORPS	111H ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT	US ARMED FORCES REC CTR
Total Acreage		1009		*	*	4	*	4	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tot.		1631		12698	9776	5036	\$03	5510	1220	8046	11794	09	8097	15688	5219	351
cil.		789		6174	1822	619	1867	1571	332	876	2509	77	1425	2,648	822	527
Mit.		242		7259	7954	4417	6221	÷\$6£	888	7170	9285	%	6672	8040	7627	107
Cat IDPPC Code		402 3		262 3	202 3	202 3	202 3	202 3	202 3	202 3	202 3	202 3	202 3	202 3	202 3	202 3
				*	*	*	•	*	*	•	*	*	*	*	*	*
Country Name of Installation City	BELGIUM	CHIEVRES AIR BASE	GERMANY, FEDERAL REP OF	US Army Base, 7th Army Ing Cmd US Army Base, 7th Army Ing Cmd	US Army Base, Ansbach US Army Base, Ansbach	US Army Base, Aschaffenburg US Army Base, Aschaffenburg	US Army Base, Augsburg US Army Base, Augsburg	US Army Base, Bad Kreuznach US Army Base, Bad Kreuznach	US Army Base, Bad Toelz US Army Base, Bad Toelz	US Army Base, Bamberg US Army Base, Samberg	US Army Base, Baumholder US Army Base, Baumholder	US Army Base, Berlin US Army Base, Berlin	US Army Base, Darmstadt US Army Base, Darmstadt	US Army Base, Frankfurt US Army Base, Frankfurt	US Army Base, Fulca US Army Base, Fulda	US Army Base, Garmisch US Army Base, Garmisch

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
Used by U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1991

Major Unit Activity Function	42ND FIELD ARTILLERY	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FUD)	3RD ARMORED DIVISION	HEADQUARTERS, USAREUR	237TH ENGINEER BATTALION	HQ, 21ST SUPPORT COMMAND	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (HECH)	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)	66TH MILITARY INTELLIGENCE GP	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FUD)	2ND ARMORED DIVISION (FVD)	1ST ARMORED DIVISION	59TH ORDNANCE BRIGADE	11TH AVIATION GROUP
Tota\ Acreage	*	4	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	•	*	*	*	М
Tot. /	16275	2187	16975	10230	2697	13946	8409	9299	11512	3061	4057	9167	82251	7536	3236
cit.	2938	815	3036	5819	792	9885	3961	1141	3119	1809	979	2428	5191	3380	1534
₩il.	13337	4005	13939	4411	5901	6961	8777	2454	8393	1252	3431	6739	14587	4156	1702
Cat [DPPC Code	٣	ъ	м	ы	M	м	m	м	m	м	m	м	m	m	۳
04403	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202
	*	*	*	٠	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Country Name of Installation City	US Army Base, Giesseri US Army Base, Giessen	US Army Base, Goeppingen US Army Base, Goeppingen	US Army Base, Hanau US Army Base, Hanau	US Army Base, Heideiberg US Army Sase, Heidelberg	US Army Base, Heilbrunn US Army Base, Heilbronn	US Army Base, Kaiserslautern US Army Base, Kaiserslautern	us Army Base, Karlsruhe US Army Base, Karisruhe	US Army Base, Mainz US Army Base, Mainz	US Army Base, Mannheim US Army Base, Mannheim	US Army Base, Munich US Army Base, Munich	US Army Base, Neu טוּה US Army Base, Neu Uוm	US Army Base, Norddeutschland US Army Base, Norddeutschland	US Army Base, Nuernberg US Army Base, Nuernberg	US Army Base, Pirmasens US Army Base, Pirmasens	US Army Base, Rheinberg US Army Base, Rheinberg

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
Used ky U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas

Country Name of Installation	city	1001	Cat IDPPC Code	e Mit.	cit.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
US Army Base, Schweinfurt US Army Base, Schweinfurt	*	202	M	7881	786	8988	*	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
US Army Base, Stuttgart US Army Base, Stuttgart	*	202	~	13037	9095	18693	м	HQ EUCOM & HQ VII CORPS
US Army Base, Wiesbaden US Army Base, Wiesbaden	*	202	ω	8487	3813	12300	*	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION
US Army Base, Wildflecken US Army Base, Wildflecken	*	202	м	2862	1155	4017	*	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
US Army Base, Worms US Army Base, Worms	*	202	10	1885	2613	8677	*	5TH SIGNAL COMMAND
US Army Base, Wuereburg US Army Base, Wuereburg	*	202	M	13563	7557	18117	*	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
US Army Base, Zweibruecken US Army Base, Zweibruecken	*	202	M	1906	4363	6929	*	60TH ORDNANCE GROUP (AMMO)
ITALY								
CAMP DARBY	PISA	202	2	565	*	58	159	8TH SUPPORT GROUP (SETAF)
CAMP EDERLE	VICENZA	705	-	1884	*	1384	139	HEADQUARTERS, SETAF
JAPAN								
NAHA PORT	NAHA, OKINAWA	507	7	28	163	191	227	PORT FACILITIES
SAGAMI GENERAL DEPOT	SAGAMIHARA	202	2 2	87	989	773	530	LOGISTICS DEPOT
ZAMA, CAMP	ZAMA/SAGAMI HARA	1RA 402	- 1	871	2223	3094	584	HO US FORCES, JAPAN/IX CORPS
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF								
CAMP GREAVES	BAEKYON-NI	202	5	561	72	299	1829	INFANTRY BATTALION
CAMP COLBERN	HASONGGOK	202	2 2	395	•	401	92	SIGNAL BATTALION (-)
CAMP HOWZE	KUMCHON-NI	202	2	751	∞	759	157	INFANTRY BATTALION(M); BGF HQ
CAMP MERCER '	PUCHON	202	2 2	561	*	561	κO	ENGINEER BATTALION

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ARMY BASE STRUCTURE Used by U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas FY 1991

		Autho Full-T	Authorized Manpower ull-Time Permanentl Assigned	Authorized Manpower Full-Time Permanently Assigned				
Country Name of Installation	city	10990	Cat IDPPC Code	Bit.	cit.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
CAMP HUMPHREYS	PYONGTAEK	202	2	3715	21	3736	1351	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT; ENGR BN
YONGSAN GARRISON	SEOUL	705	2	1669	502	7196	1622	HO, EIGHTH U S ARMY
CAMP WALKER	fAEGU	202	2	1670	22	1692	191	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP CASEY	TONGDUCHON	202	-	8209	32	6110	821	HEADGUARTERS & ADMINISTRATION
CAMP RED CLOUD	UI JONG-BU	202	2	1371	3,4	1405	202	HO & ADMIN SUPPORT
CAMP CARROLL	WAEGWAN	503	~	1336	5	1341	77.7	LOGISTICS DEPOT
PANAMA								
DEFENSE COMPLEX, PANAMA		202	-	10000	2665	15997	24143	SUPPORT OF ARMY IN PANAMA
TURKEY								
DIOGENES STATION	SINOP	303	м	292	*	292	382	COMMUNICATIONS
UNITED KINGDOM								
BURTONWOOD ARMY DEPOT	WARRINGTON	507	2	77	*	77	134	DEPOT, TECHNICAL SITE

CHAPTER THREE

NAVY BASE STRUCTURE

I. INTRODUCTION

The Navy Base Structure Chapter to the Manpower Requirements Report for FY 1991 is submitted in compliance with Section 115 of Title 10, United States Code. The Navy Chapter consists of five sections in addition to the Introduction. Section II, Base Structure Overview, discusses factors affecting the number and capabilities of Navy shore bases. Section III relates major Navy bases to the forces supported within the framework of the Installation Defense Planning and Programming (IDPP) categories. Section IV, Base Operations Costs, provides a summary table by major defense program of those costs included in this category. Section V discusses the Navy's continuing process for appraising base operations costs. Section VI is a listing of installations defined as major, minor, or support activities which have plant accountability for land, structures, buildings or utilities. Major activities (Cat Code 1) are defined as: homeport locations of the operating forces with a minimum assigned strength (or equivalent) of a battlegroup, DESRON, SUBRON, PHIBRON, or 6 or more fleet air or land-based squadrons, and activities that provide depot-level maintenance to the operating forces. activities (Cat Code 2) are defined as: RDT&E activities, training activities, hospitals, homeport locations of the operating forces with a lesser assigned strength than of a major activity. Support activities (Cat Code 3) are defined as all other naval activities with plant accountability which support a minimum of 300 DoD civilians.

Most bases listed in Section VI have multiple missions. Only primary missions are shown. Personnel assigned to ships and aircraft squadrons which are homeported or assigned at a given base are included in Section VI personnel data.

II. BASE STRUCTURE OVERVIEW

As a nation with global interests and responsibilities in a formal alliance structure, the United States requires a strong, vital, and well-supported Navy to execute its national military strategy. During peacetime operations, the Navy must satisfy a variety of national commitments and respond to frequent demands for forward presence. Those demands require global mobility and flexibility, and an overseas basing structure for support. Sister services are integrated with Navy and Marine Corps operations. Allies are a most important part of the strategy through a system of treaties, multilateral agreements, and other bilateral commitments. National policy gives direction to the Global Maritime Elements of United States National Military Strategy, comprising the Maritime Strategy. Based on deterrence, this strategy is global, forward, and cedes no vital area by

default as we operate in conjunction with our sister services and allies. In the event of a crisis, the Navy, which has been the nation's principal military instrument for crisis response since 1946, protects American interests overseas and provides a broad range of escalation control. Naval forces are the lead element of the forward movement which demonstrates United States and allied will and determination. In time of global conventional war, the Navy provides a credible deterrent, but aggressively seizes and presses home the strategic initiative if deterrence fails. Vital resupply lines are protected, naval warfare is conducted far forward, and maritime power is projected against targets at sea and on land.

These demands, coupled with the challenge posed by Soviet maritime forces, drive our naval force planning and dictate requirements that our forces must be able to meet. The forces must be large enough to support our alliance system in peace and war. They must also be capable of operating effectively in forward areas, most likely against heavy Soviet opposition.

Our base structure is integral to the peace-keeping and warfighting capability. The breadth of our locations is global. The depth must be adequate to accommodate the full range of logistics required to operate and maintain the platforms, weapons, and sensor systems needed for maritime superiority.

Following the Vietnam War, the size of the Fleet was reduced and subsequent budget cutbacks forced the slowdown of base modernization. Some naval bases were closed. Others were scaled down and real estate excessed to achieve an economical base posture for the smaller Fleet. Even with the reduced base structure, the amount of military construction funded each year has not kept pace with the aging of the facilities. Congressional cuts of over 20 percent in FYs 85-88, have set back the increased military construction budget requests needed in FYs 88 and 89 to maintain our shore establishment. In addition, the FY 91 through 94 programs have also been reduced by an average of 20 percent. The average age of Navy facilities is 43 years with the Navy's shipyards having an average facilities age of 56 At the current rate of investment of approximately 500 million dollars per year for the replacement and modernization component of the Navy's MILCON program, there will be a constant increase in the number of facilities which have exceeded their economic life.

Since the end of the Vietnam War, turmoil in the Persian Gulf region, Southwest Asia, the Caribbean, Central America, and South America has increased our defense commitments instead of permitting them to decrease to match our reduced Fleet size. Although recently the Soviet Union has made proposals to reduce its force strength in Eastern Europe, it has continued to increase the size and sophistication of its naval fleet. This

stronger Soviet fleet is being used to expand their sphere of political influence through logistic support of destabilization and revolutionary political movements in non-communist countries.

These factors support the need to rebuild the strength of our naval forces and base structure. It is recognized that this must be accomplished with limited financial resources. Effective naval strength can only be attained and maintained at the most economical cost if the basing is carefully structured and adequately capitalized for renewal to support the needed forces. The Navy continuously reviews its base structure to ensure the leanest adequate combination of bases.

III. RELATIONSHIP OF BASE STRUCTURE TO FORCE STRUCTURE

Maintaining the nation's maritime strength requires efficient utilization of our base structure to support a more sophisticated fleet. The base structure is critical to a strong Navy. Changes to the base structure support the following six goals for our general purpose naval forces:

- 1. Improve readiness and sustainability;
- Meet global responsibilities;
- 3. Improve power projection forces;
- 4. Upgrade anti-submarine warfare capabilities;
- 5. Improve capabilities to intercept bombers and cruise missiles; and
 - 6. Modernize our support and mine warfare forces.

In moving toward these goals, and in the context of our Maritime Strategy, the Navy continues to review its base structure and its effectiveness in supporting the needed force structure.

A brief discussion of the missions and structure changes by Installation Defense Planning and Programming Category follows. A listing of the major activities within these categories is provided in Section VI.

STRATEGIC FORCES (100)

The Submarine Base, Bangor, Washington, has been operational since July 1981. The Submarine Base, Kings Bay, Georgia, has an Initial Operating Capability (IOC) of December 1989.

GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES (200)

The Fleet aircraft basing concept retains the minimum number of bases for programmed aircraft and collocates carrier-based tactical and carrier-based anti-submarine warfare (ASW) aircraft. No new air bases are planned. Air bases receiving the F/A-18 aircraft and other air warfare weapon systems are being modernized through construction of new facilities but are not being expanded in acreage.

The Reserve Air Stations are being modernized for the Ready Reserve Air Squadrons who are now receiving "state-of-the-art" weapon systems. This is in contrast to the former policy of providing them "secondhand" systems discarded by the regular Navy.

AUXILIARY FORCES (300)

The Navy Command and Control System provides the means to exercise operational direction of naval forces. It ensures that the National Command Authorities, unified commanders, naval component commanders, and subordinate naval commanders are able to receive sufficient, accurate, and timely information on which to base their decisions and have the means to communicate their decisions to the forces. C3I capability is being upgraded in the Central Mediterranean with a new COMSTA at Niscemi, Sicily, and a replacement C3I complex at Capadichino airport, Naples, Italy. A world-wide system of ROTHR early warning system is also being programmed for FY 88-97. Emphasis is on modernization of the sensor systems to attain needed security, sensitivity, and immunity to electronic countermeasures.

MISSION SUPPORT FORCES (400)

Cruise missile forces are being introduced to distribute offensive striking power throughout the fleet. The Harpoon is designed for anti-ship strikes. The Tomahawk has the range to reach both ships and shore targets beyond the horizon. These systems are being deployed at existing bases, but require a modernization of maintenance and storage facilities.

Amphibious assault forces are receiving the Landing Craft, Air Cushioned (LCAC) vehicle. These forces are also receiving the LHD-1 multipurpose amphibious assault ship and the LSD-41 Cargo Variant ship to provide increased lift and dock-loading capability.

Advanced base planning is underway to support the attack submarine community in replacing the SSN-688 class submarine with the SSN-21. This new weapon system will be deployed at four homeports.

The Navy is also planning for the necessary support facilities to accommodate a new class of Fast Combat Support Ships (AOE) on both the east and west coast. These are logistic ships that provide replenishment at sea of petroleum, munitions, and provisions.

New generations of mine warfare ships are being anticipated in the 1990s. Mine Coastal Hunter (MCH) and Mine Countermeasures (MCM) ships will be going to a number of homeports within the U.S.

The new weapon systems for the amphibious, logistic support, mine warfare, and the submarine communities are being deployed. These systems require modernization of logistic support ranging from the waterfront facilities for the ships and hangars for the aircraft to weapons supply and maintenance facilities.

CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES (500)

The Naval Medical Command, through a network of regional medical and dental centers, associated hospitals, and dispensaries, provides medical care in support of the fleet and to other qualified beneficiaries. Renewed emphasis has been placed on wartime medical readiness resulting in readiness being the driving factor in determining the size and composition of the medical care system. Medical readiness improvements are providing two San Clemente class tankers which have been converted into floating general hospitals with 1,000 beds and 12 operating rooms each.

The Naval Education and Training Command provides trained personnel to man and support the fleet. This includes recruit training, officer acquisition training, specialized skill training, flight training, and professional development education. The average age of the Training Command's facilities is 39 years. In the training function, which is characterized by high technological change of weapon systems used by the trainees in these facilities, modernization of the bases is required more frequently than in other support functions. This is being accomplished, as funding is provided, by modernizing facilities on existing bases.

INDIVIDUAL (600)

None.

IV. BASE OPERATIONS SUPPORT (BOS) COSTS FOR FY 1991

A summary of the estimated FY 1991 Base operations support costs follows.

V. ACTIONS TO REDUCE BASE OPERATIONS SUPPORT (BOS) COSTS

Base operations support costs are directly related to the size of the shore bases which in turn is driven by the size of the operating forces. There is also a direct relationship between BOS funding levels and a shore base's readiness, i.e., its ability to support the operating forces.

Three years ago the Navy developed a program to prioritize the resources used to maintain and improve its shore infrastructure. This initiative is called the Shore Facilities Life Extension Program (Shore FLEP). It is a new concept of programming and executing Maintenance of Real Property (MRP) and Replacement/Modernization MILCON that ties facility condition to mission readiness. The accurate measurement of shore station readiness has also been enhanced through an expansion of the Navy's Base Readiness Reporting (BASEREP) System, OPNAVINST 3501.167B.

The Commission on Base Realignment and Closure provided several recommendations which will reduce costs. The following recommendations of the Commission have been implemented:

- 1. Do not open planned Naval Stations at Lake Charles and Galveston. Ships scheduled for these locations are to be relocated to the new Naval Station at Ingleside, Texas.
- 2. Close functions of Naval Station New York (Brooklyn) and relocate the functions to the new homeport of Staten Island.
- 3. Realign functions at the Naval Station Seattle (Sand Point) and move the fleet related functions to Everett, Washington.
- 4. Do not open Hunters Point as a homeport and send the battleship and two cruisers to Pearl Harbor.

Other major programs to improve shore base management and thereby reduce BOS costs are as follows:

- 1. Study in-house commercial activities with a view toward conversion to contract where economically justified. Since FY79, studies have been conducted on approximately 28,000 positions. Of those, about 49% were converted to contract. Of the 14,000 positions remaining in-house, a reduction of 2,713 people has been achieved, or an average reduction of 19 percent.
- 2. Reduce costs through application of more energy efficient facilities and systems throughout the support

establishment and operating forces. The Navy-wide goal is to reduce facility energy consumption per square foot by 12 percent (measured from a FY85 baseline) at Navy Shore Bases by the end of FY95. As of the third quarter FY89, the Navy's actual energy consumption reduction of 5.46 percent is ahead of the third quarter FY89 goal of 4.5 percent.

NAVY

BASE OPERATING SUPPORT COSTS
(\$ Million)

Major Defense Program	Fifty <u>States</u>	US Territories & Possessions	Foreign/ Overseas	Total
Strategic Forces	146.7	-	-	146.7
General Purpose Forces	1,133.5	166.2	758.7	2,058.4
Intell/Communication	84.8	8.8	26.6	120.2
Airlift/Sealift	•	<u>-</u>	-	-
Guard & Reserve Forces	239.2	-	-	239.2
Research & Development	315.9	-	-	315.9
Central Supply & Maintenance	1,308.5	71.6	59.1	1,439.2
Training, Medical, & Other General Purpose Activities	756.9	7.9	23.2	788.9
Administration & Assoc. Activities	172.4	-	-	172,4
Support to Other Nations	***			_
SUBTOTAL	4,157.9	254.5	867.6	5,280.0
Construction	1,080.9	23.8	85.0	1,189.7
Family Housing O & M	424.2	83.5	92.8	600.5
TOTAL	5,663.0	361.8	1,045.4	7,070.2

Mission Category	Fifty	U.S. Territories Foreign	Foreign		
(Johan)	States		Areas	Total	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•		:		
GENERAL PRAPESE (202)	16	2	7	8	
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)	•	0	0	•	
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (305)	12	2	~	21	
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)	16	0	0	16	
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	31	-	• •	98 M	
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	62	2	4	: £	
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)	30	Ð	2	32	
	!			;	
TOTAL HAVY	140	7	92	173	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE NAVY BASE STRUCTURE United States FY 1991

Name of Installation	City	DAGGT	Cat 1DPPC Code		cil.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
	MOBILE	705	2	310	06	007	100	HOMEPORT
	ADAK	202	2	1470	193	1663	52180	PATROL AIRCRAFT
-	ADAK	303	ы	585	=	965	8820	COMMUNICATIONS
	ALAMEDA	202	-	11055	5485	16541	2616	SUPPORT AIRCRAFT, WARF
	ALAMEDA	507	2	30	3881	3911	10	AIRCRAFT MAINTEWANCE
C:	CAMP PENDLETON	568	.54	761	378	1139	187	HEALTH CARE
Ö	CHINA LAKE	308	m	1110	6755	6599	127266	AIR WARFAREGMISSILE SYSTEMS
്	CONCORD	507	۳	2563	1179	3742	13023	WEAPONS PRODUCTION
ᇳ	EL CENTRO	202	7	271	85	353	63137	FLEET AIR TRAINING SUPPORT
Ť	HUNTERS POINT	701	2	*	*	*	10	HOMEPORT
	LEMOORE	202		5224	692	6343	39173	ATTACK AIRCRAFT
	LONG BEACH	205	-	2237	4375	6612	350	SHIP ALTERATIONEREPAIR
3	LCWG BFACH	707	-	15441	359	15800	1351	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
¥	MOFFETT FIELD	202	•-	5119	292	5882	3919	AREA COORDINATOR
Z.	MONTEREY	508	2	1426	1273	5698	619	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT THG
	MAVAL AVIATION DEPOT N. ISLAND NORTH ISLAND	202	2	30	4335	4365	10	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE
	OAKLAND	508	2	1525	516	2041	191	HEALTH CARE
	OAKLAND	205	٣	17.12	7.627	5339	1133	SUPPLY SUPPORT
	POPT HUENEME	705	m	9707	4541	8587	2707	CONSTRUCTION FORCE SUPPORT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE NAVY BASE STRUCTURE United States FY 1991

Authorized Manpower Full-Time Permanently Assigned

State Name of Installation	City	Cat IDPPC Code	Cat Code Mil.	cil.	Tot.	Jotal Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER	PT MUSU	366 1	5244	4318	2989	27093	RDT&E AIR LAUNCHED WEAPONS
FLEET ASW TRAIMING CTR, PAC	SAN DIEGO	508 2	7867	8	3080	37	ASW TRAINING
FLEET COMBAT TRAINING CTR, PAC SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	508 2	277	342	1115	۶	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
NAS, HIRAMAR	SAN DIEGO	202 1	8932	1117	10049	23420	FIGHTER & ATTACK AIRCRAFT
NAS, NORTH ISLAND	SAN DIEGO	202	18755	6512	25267	7864	EARLY WARNINGBASW AIRCFT, WARF
NAV ELECTRONIC SYSTEM ENG CTR,	S/4 DIEGO	306 2	3.5	879	711	m	R&D-ELECTRONICS
NAV SUB BASE, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	402 1	2957	\$87	0779	314	SUBMARINE FORCE SUPPORT
MAVAL AMPHIB BASE, CORONADO	SAN DIEGO	705	5037	341	5375	1095	AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE TRAINING
NAVAL COMM STA, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	303 3	218	165	383	925	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL HOSPITAL, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	508 2	3921	1174	5005	121	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL OCEAH SYSTEMS CENTER	SAN DIEGO	306 2	351	3652	€007	3690	OCEAN SYS R & D
NAVAL STATION, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	405 1	33163	2726	35894	1510	OPERATING BASE
MAVAL SUPPLY CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	507 3	512	2390	2962	849	SUPPLY SEPOT
NAVAL TRAINING CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	508 2	13381	511	13992	246	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
NAVAL STATION, TREASURE IS	SAN FRANCISCO	705 5	2425	763	3188	1931	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, SEAL BEACH	SEAL BEACH	507 3	707	2510	2912	13980	ORDI:ANCE SUPPORT
NAVAL COMM STA, STOCKTON	STOCKTON	303 3	235	778	1013	2788	COMMUNICATIONS
MARE ISLAND NAVAL SHIPYARD	VALLEJO	507 2	97£7	10144	14437	5621	SHIP ALTERATIONGREPAIR
NAVAL STATION, MARE ISLAND	VALLEJO	705	%07	415	6057	200	LOGISTIC SUPPORT
CONNECTICUT							
NAVAL SUB BASE, NEW LONDON	GROTON	402 1	10701	1203	11697	1394	1394 SUBMARINE FORCES SUPPORT

DIST OF COLUMBIA

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
United States
FY 1991

Name of Installation	City	10PP	10PPC Code	æil.	ςίι.	Tot.	Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
HO NAV DISTRICT WASHINGTON	WASHINGTON	705	m	2140	4273	6413	573	ADMINISTRATIVE/LOGISTICS
MAVAL OBSERVATORY	WASHINGTON	303	~	1.7	\$24	565	364	NAVAL OBSERVATORY
NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY	WASHINGTON	306	m	200	3928	4128	1161	PHYSICAL SCIENCES RESEARCH
HAVAL SECURITY STA, WASHINGTON WASHINGTON	WASHINGTON	303	۲O	632	£12	1309	33	COMMUNICATIONS
MAS, CECIL FIELD	CECIL FIELD	202	-	3287	621	8908	20194	ATTACK & ASW AIRCRAFT
MAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACTIVITY	HOMESTEAD	303	m	341	50	391	815	COMPUNICATIONS
MAS, JACKSONVILLE	SACKSONVILLE	202	-	7138	5379	12517	12376	PATROL & ASU AIRCRAFT, NARF
MAVAL AVIATION DEPOT JAX	JACKSONVILLE	205	63	30	3598	3628	10	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE
MAS, KEY WEST	KEY WEST	202	2	3381	979	2207	18615	RECOMMAISSANCE AIRCRAFT
NAVAL STATION, MAYPORY	MAYPORT	705	-	15965	858	16623	818	OPERATING BASE
NAS, WHITING FIELD	MILTON	508	~	7772	552	2699	11326	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL TRAINING CENTER, ORLANDO ORLANDO	ORLANDO	508	7	14516	897	15413	2057	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
"AV COASTAL SYSTEMS CENTER	PANAMA CITY	306	m	££7	1446	1879	1112	COASTAL REGION WARFARE
MAS, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	508	+	8209	8779	12486	7512	FLIGHT TRAINING, MARF
NAV EDÆTNG PRO MGMT SUP ACT	PENSACOLA	508	2	992	956	1220	983	TRAINING PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT
NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT PENSACOLA PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	507	2	30	3768	3798	5	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE
MAVAL OLF SAUFLEY	PENSACOLA	\$08	m	260	1400	1660	3541	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
MAVAL TECH TNG CTR, CORRY STA	PENSACOLA	508	7	3111	922	3337	127	TECHNICAL TRAINING
NAVY SUPPLY CORPS SCHOOL	ATHENS	508	2	355	7.2	459	23	SKILL TRAINING
NAVAL SUB BASE, KINGS BAY	KINGS BAY	705	-	1602	1424	3026	16273	SUBMARINE BASE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE NAVY BASE SIRUCTURE United States FY 1991

			•	!				
State Name of Installation	City	IDPPC	Cat IDPPC Code	#11.	cil.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
ATL	MARIETTA	202	~	6%8	149	1018	165	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
HAUAI								
NAS, BARBERS POINT	BARBERS POINT	202	-	8/97	992	7767	4076	PATROL AIRCRAFT
NAVAL MAGAZINE, LUALUALEI	LUALUALEI	202	ъ	269	332	1029	12142	ORDMANCE SUPPORT
MAVAL STATION, PEARL HARBOR	PEARL HARBOR	705	-	9735	1379	11114	2846	OPERATING BASE
NAVAL SUB BASE, PEARL HARBOR	PEARL MARBOR	705	-	8797	327	\$267	105	SUBMARINE FORCES SUPPORT
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SHIPYARD	PEARL HARBOR	503	~	217	2112	6869	160	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NAV COMM AREA MASTER STA, EPAC UAHIAWA	C WARTAWA	303	m	116	196	1107	2452	COMMUNICATIONS
ILLINOIS								
NAS, GLENVIEW	GLENVIEW	502	7	1517	1.7.2	1788	1407	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
MAVAL TNG CTP, G LAKES	GREAT LAKES	508	72	21814	1272	23086	1012	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
INDIANA								
NAV WEAPONS SUPPORT CTR, CRANE CRANE	E CRANE	202	7	25	4788	7875	62209	WEAPONS SYSTEM & ORDNANCE SPT
NAVAL AVIONICS CENTER	INDIANAPOLIS	306	~	31	3431	3462	185	AVIONICS REPAIR
KENTUCKY								
NAV CRDNANCE STA, LOUISVILLE	LOUISVILLE	202	m	5	2340	2350	150	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
LOUISIANA								
MAVAL STATION LAKE CHARLES	LAKE CHARLES	705	7	*	*		5	HOMEPORT
HAS, NEW ORLEANS	NEW ORLEANS	202	2	1358	846	2204	4921	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
HAVAL SUPPORT ACT, NEW ORLEAN	NEW ORLEANS NEW ORLEANS	705	2	2812	1786	7298	972	FLEET&SKORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
MAINE								
MAS, BRUNSUICK	BRUNSWICK	202	-	3466	767	3960	8742	PATROL AIRCRAFT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
United States
FY 1991

State Name of Installation	city	IDPPC	Cat IDPPC Code	Hil.	cit.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
MAV SECURITY GP ACT, WIMTER HA	WINTER HA WINTER HARBOR	303	m	336	99	3%	603	COMMUNICATIONS
MARYLAND								
US MAVAL ACADEMY	ANNAPOLIS	508	2	5551	2940	8491	1747	OFFICER ACQUISITION TRAINING
D W TAYLOR HAV SHIP RED CTR	BETHESDA	308	~	8 2	2897	2978	327	R&D-SHIP TECHNOLOGY
MAVAL MEDICAL COMMAND-NCR	BETHESDA	508	2	3681	5609	0629	242	HEALTH CARE
MAVAL COMM UNIT, MASHINGTON	CHELTENHAM	303	m	130	232	362	240	COMBUNICATIONS
MAV ORDNANCE STA, INDIAN HEAD	INDIAN HEAD	202	m	827	3106	3584	3410	SOLID PROPELLENTS
MAVAL AIR TEST CTR, PAX RIVER	PATUXANT RIVER	38	2	3409	3352	6761	721.2	TAE AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS
NAV SURFACE WEAPONS CTR, UH OAK	CTR, WH OAK SILVER SPRING	306	m	62	1967	2029	733	R&D-NAVAL WEAPONS
NAVAL ELECTRONIC SYS ENGR ACT	ST INIGOES	306	m	8	336	707	696	TRE ELECTRONICS SYSTEMS
KASSACHUSETTS								
MAS, SOUTH WEYHOUTH	SOUTH WEYMOUTH	202	7	8967	<u>₹</u>	5167	2250	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
MISSISSIPPI								
MAVAL OCEANOGRAPHIC OFFICE	BAY ST LOUIS	303	7	88	1357	1445	τ	NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHIC ACTIVITIES
NAV CONST BN CTR, GULFPORT	GULFPORT	705	m	3895	2,2	9257	7057	CONSTRUCTION FORCE SUPPORT
NAS, MERIDIAN	MERIDIAN	503	2	1752	337	2908	13507	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL STATION PASCAGOULA	PASCAGOULA	705	2	300	20	350	100	HOMEPORT
NEVADA								
MAS, FALLON	FALLON	202	2	8%	292	1131	141059	ATTACK AIRCRAFT TRAINING
NEW HAMPSHIRE								
PORTSMOUTH NAVAL SHIPYARD	PORTSMOUTH	207	_	1361	8605	9966	297	SHIP CONSTRUCTION & REPAIR
NEW JERSEY								

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
United States

Authorized Manpower Full-Time Fermanently Assigned

Name of Installation	City	Dadal	Cat IDPPC Code		cit.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, EARLE	COLTS NECK	202	- -	1540	772	2284	11158	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NAVAL AIR ENG CTR, LAKEHURST	LAKEHURST	306	2	802	2607	3409	7412	AIRCRAFT LAUNCH/RECOVERY SYS
MAVAL AIR PROPULSION CENTER	TRENTON	306	2	6 0	ξ.	739	22	ENGINE TRE ACTIVITIES
HAVAL STATION, NEW YORK	BROOKLYN	705	2	917	087	968	171	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
MAVAL STATION STATEM ISLAND	NEW YORK	402	7	300	%	896	100	NOMEPORT
NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT CHERRY PT	CHERRY PT CHERRY POINT	205	7	30	3970	9007	9	AIRCRAFT MAINTEMANCE
NAVY FINANCE CTR, CLEVELAND	CLEVELAND	405	m	114	1531	1645	36	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT-FINANCE
MAVY SHIPS FARTS CONTROL CTR	MECHANICSBURG	507	м	174	7283	7457	857	INVENTORY CONTROL POINT
NAV STA, PHILADELPHIA	PHILADELPHIA	405	2	1544	1733	2977	522	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
MAVAL HOSPITAL, PHILADELPHIA	PHILADELPHIA	508	2	513	602	1115	87	HEALTH CARE
HAVY AVIATION SUPPLY OFFICE	PHILADELPHIA	507	m	113	5796	2909	135	NAVAL AVIATION SUPPLY&BLA ICP
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD	PHILADELPHIA	507		3573	10962	14535	706	SHIP BUILDING & REPAIR
NAVAL AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER	WARMINSTER	306	m	536	7.92	2910	921	AIRCRAFT TECHNOLOGY
NAS, WILLOW GROVE	WILLOW GROVE	205	2	2112	802	2914	296	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
NAV EDUCATION & TRAINING CTR	NEWPORT	508	2	5561	1037	6598	1199	OFF INDOCTRINATION & SKILL TNG
NAVAL UNDERWATER SYST CTR	NEWPORT	306	2	195	3828	4023	371	UNDERSEA WARFARE R&D

57

聖景

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE NAVY BASE STRUCTURE United States FY 1991

į	5																				ň	:
Major Unit Activity Frantion	ŝ	SKILL TRAINING	SKILL TRAINING	OPERATING BASE	FADONS SYSTEMS STORES		SKILL TRAINING			FLIGHT TOATHING	FLIGHT TRAINING	RESERVE ATO TOATHING	HOMEPORT	HOMEPORT	FEIGHT TRAINING		COMMUNICATIONS	RDT&E-ORDNANCE TECHNOLOGY	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE	ASV TRAINING	EARLY WARNINGRASW AIRCFT NAPE	AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE SUPPORT
Total Acreage	1923	•	٥	882	17480		3499	8 0	3	9633							,118		0	٠ ٧	1386 E	
Tot.	9032	414	211	26216	5989		8496	585	!	1192	6802	1963	•	1000	1399		1096	38%	4149	549	16828	12683
cit.	8951	51	€0	8977	1681		891	11,		371	4918	359	*	100	321		8	3392	4119	٥	5933	426
Mil.	80	& %	203	21748	4308		8787	481		821	1884	1604	*	8	1078		1003	507	30	240	10395	11756
Cat 10PPC Code	-	~	2	-	m		2	8		2	2	2	2	8	2		٣	2	•	•		
10990	507	S	508	705	507		508	508		508	508	205	705	705	508		303	306	507 2	508 2	202	402 1
City	CHARLESTON	R CHARLESTON	TR CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	W CHARLESTON		MILLINGTON	MILLINGTON		BEEVILLE	CORPUS CHRISTI	DALLAS	GALVESTON	INGLESIDE	KINGSVILLE		CHESAPEAKE	DAHLGREN	NOFOLK	NORFOLK	HORFOLK	
State Name of Installation	CHARLESTON MAVAL SHIPYARD	FBM SUBMARINE TRAINING CENTER	FLEET AND MINE WARFARE ING CTR CHARLESTON	NAVAL STATION, CHARLESTON	NAVAL WEAPONS STA, CHARLESTON	TENNESSEE	NAS, HEMPHIS	MAVAL HOSPITAL, MILLINGTON	TEXAS	MAS, CHASE FIELD	MAS, CORPUS CHRISTI	HAS, DALLAS	NAVAL STATION GALVESTON	NAVAL STATION INGLESIDE	MAS, KINGSVILLE	VIRGINIA	NAV SEC GRF ACT	MAVAL SURFACE WEAPONS CTR	NAVAL AVIATICK DEPOT MOFOLK	FLEET ASY TRAINING CTR, LANT	MÁS, NORFOLK	MAVAL AMPHIB BASE,LITTLE CREEK NORFOLK

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE NAVY BASE STRUCTURE United States FY 1991

ž	City	20401	Cat IDPPC Code	Mil. 62497	cil. 2839	Tot. 65336	Total Acreage 181	Major Unit Activity Function OPERATING BASE
NORFOLK	: ¥	303		347	138	\$87	1474	COMMUNICATIONS
ORTSI	PORTSMOUTH	208	2	2762	1093	3855	110	HEALTH CARE
PORTSHOUTH	MTH	507	2	729	14387	15116	1340	SHIP ALTERATIONS & REPAIR
IRGIN	FLEET COMBAT TRAINING CTR, LANT VIRGINIA BEACH	508	2	2660	829	6288	1038	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
IRGIN	VIRGINIA BEACH	202	-	1996	792	10434	15180	FIGHTER & ATTACK AIRCRAFT
YORKTOWN	*	202	m	972	2104	3076	10624	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NAVAL STRATEGIC WEAPON FAC PAC BREMERTON	*	507	m	115	357	225	•	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
BREMERTON	₹	767	4-	5321	1753	7074	1699	SUBMARINE BASE
BREMERTON	₹.	205	۲-	1897	12767	17448	1392	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
EVERETT		705	2	1100	100	1200	100	HOMEPORT
KEYPORT		205	м	309	3180	3489	6267	UNDERWATER WEAPONS SUPPORT
CAK HARBOR	808	202	-	8424	962	9220	70998	
SEATTLE	111	705	8	612	925	1264	271	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE NAVY BASE STRUCTURE United States Territories and Possessions FY 1991

				ž	;		;	Total	
ierritory Name of Installation	21.6		10440	ippyc code	-		6	lot. Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
GUAM									
NAS, AGANA	AGAKA, GUAM	GUAM	202	2	1483	200	1683	2434	PATROL ELEC WARFARE AIRCRAFT
NAV COMM AREA MASTER STA, WPAC AGANA, GUAM	AGANA,	GUAM	303	м	1060	128	1188	7087	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL MAGAZINE, GUAN	AGANA, GUAM	GUAM	207	3	377	£9	077	8842	STORAGE-AMMUNITION
NAVAL SHIP REPAIR FAC, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	GUAM	507	-	109	576	1054	183	FLEET MAINTENANCE
NAVAL STATION, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	GUAM	707	-	3880	827	4358	61.73	FLEET SUPPORT
PUERTO RICO									
NAVAL STATION, ROOSEVELT ROADS ROOSEVELT RDS	ROOSEVI	ELT RDS	202	2	3163	857	4620	32161	OPERATING BASE
MAV SECURITY GRP ACTIVITY	SABANA SECA	SECA	303	M	371	22	277	2618	COMMUNICATIONS

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
Used by U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
Fy 1991

Maj r Unit Activity Function	COMMUNICATIONS	PAIROL AIRCRAFT	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH	OPERATING BASE	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES	COMMUNICATIONS	FLT SUPPORT/PATROL ATRCRAFT		PATROL/FLEET AIRCRAFI	I RECONNAISSANCE AIRCRAFT	HFALTH CARE	S ORDNANCE SUPPORT	SNUTTUINIUM CO
Total Acreage	18155	1453	906	28817	7000	8,	23339	w	651	1771	*	8386	1167
10t.	603	1533	245	3401	1290	717	7977	361	3521	1051	75	2568	75.1
cit.	221	877	139	933	55	33	1172	16	587	71	108	876	
Æit.	382	1085	403	246 8	1235	381	3292	270	7562	980	643	1692	•
Code	M	8	м	8	m	m	-	2	-	(1)	2	~	,
Cat IDPPC Code	303	202	303	202	705	303	202	508	202	202	508	507	1
City	ЕХНООТН	BERMUDA	ARGENTIA, W'LAMD	GJANTANAMO BAY	DIEGO GARCIA	NEA MAKRI	KEFLAVIK	MAPLES	SIGOMELLA	Arsugi	CHATAN, OKINANA	O SASEBO	·
Country Name of Installation	AUSTRALIA NAV COMSTA, HAROLD E HOLT	BERMUDA NAVAL AIR STATION, GERMUDA	CANADA NAVAL FACILITY, ARGENTIA	CUBA. NAVAL STATION, GUANTAHAMO BAY	DIEGO GARCIA NAVAL SUPPORT FACILITY	GREECE MAV COMM STA, GREECE	ICELAND NAVAL STATIOH, KEFLAVIK	ITALY NAVAL HOSPITAL, NAPLES	NAVAL AIR STATION, SIGONELLA	JAPAN ALLEGE FACTS STORY ATSUGE	MAVAL MOSPITAL, OKINAMA	MAYAL HOST THEY CHANGE SASEBO SASEBO	NAVAL FLEET ACTIVITIES TOTAL

1167 COMMUNICATIONS

733

156

265

303 3

YOKOSUKA

NAV COMM STA, JAPAN

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
Used by U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
Fy 1991

Country Wame of Installation	Gity	Cat IDPPC Code	Code Code	Mil.	cit.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
NAV SHIP REPAIR FAC, YCKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	202	-	28	1789	1876	*	FLEET MAINTENANCE
NAVAL FLEET ACTIVITY, YOKOSUKA YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	705		5451	336	9787	3400	FLEST SUPPORT
Panana								
NAVAL SECURITY GP ACT, CALETA	GALETA ISLAND	303	м	333	77	374	707	797 COMMUNICATIONS
HAVAL STATION, PANAMA CAHAL	RODHAN	705	m	869	787	1182	3166	3166 LOGISTIC SUPPORT
PHILIPPINES								
MAY COMM STA, PHILIPPINES	SAN MIGUEL	303	m	727	118	352	4233	COMMUNICATIONS
NAV SHIP REPAIR FAC, SUBIC BAT SUBIC BAT	SUBIC BAY	205	,	122	9257	8697	*	FLEET MAINTENANCE
MAVAL AIR STATION, CUBI POINT	SUBIC BAY	202	7	2972	828	3300	*	ATTACK/ASW AIRCRAFT
HAVAL MAGAZINE, SUP.C BAY	SUBIC BAY	507	٣	305	251	556	*	STORE/MAINTAIN ORDIVANCE
NAVAL STATION, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	705	, -	3191	1405	76657	*	OPERATING BASE
SPAIN								
NAVAL STATION, ROTA	ROTA	202	2	3179	180	3359	6776	OPERATING/AIR BASE
UNITED KINGDOM								
NAVAL SECURITY OF ACT, EDZELL	EDZELL, SCOTLAND	303	m	ž %	215	8	457	COMMUNICATIONS
MAVAL SUPPORT ACT, SCOTLAND	HOLY LOCH	705	٣	2	100	50%	20	FLEET SUPPORT
NAVAL ACTIVITIES, U.K.	ТОИВОИ	705	M	638	366	938	38	FLEET, SHORE ESTAB. SUPPORT

CHAPTER FOUR

AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE

I. INTRODUCTION

The Air Force Base Structure Chapter to the DoD Base Structure Report for FY 91 is submitted in accordance with Section 115, Title 10, United States Code. Section I describes the criteria and rationale for classifying all Air Force facilities into one of four categories: Major installations, minor installations, support sites, and other activities. Section II discusses historical data on base structure and describes the criteria used by the Air Force to determine its base structure. Section III relates the needs of the major activities within each Installation Defense Planning and Programming Category (IDPPC) to the current base structure. Major changes to the FY 91 force structure and their impact on the base structure are also described in Section III. Section IV details projected FY 91 Air Force base operating costs. V summarizes major actions taken and alternatives being pursued to reduce base operating costs. Finally, Section VI contains a summary of all Air Force facilities, and by name listing of major and minor Air Force installations.

During 1986 the Air Force reclassified its bases into four categories: major installations, minor installations, support sites, and other activities.

The primary reason for the reclassification effort was to update and describe accurately the Air Force's actual installation posture. The previous system categorized all Air Force properties as either major or minor installations. Clearly, many of those properties were not "installations" and should not have been reported as such. With the Air Force's broad spectrum of roles, missions, and organizations of varying sizes, two categories did not accurately describe the Air Force structure. The four new categories are explained below.

- 1. A <u>major installation</u> is a self-supporting center of operations for Air Force combat, combat support, or training. To qualify as a major installation, an activity must satisfy all of the following criteria:
- a) Be operated by an Active, Guard, or Reserve unit of group size or larger.
- b) Have all the organic support to accomplish the unit mission. For example, a major flying organization has the organic maintenance to support its aircraft and the organic base support structure to manage resources and maintain facilities.
 - c) Have real property accountability through ownership,

lease, permit, or other written agreement for all real estate and facilities necessary to conduct the unit's assigned mission. Agreements with foreign governments or Federal, State or local agencies, which give the Air Force jurisdiction over real property meet this requirement. In the case of Guard or Reserve units at civil airports, shared use agreements (as opposed to joint use agreements where the military owns the runway normally do not give the Air Force exclusive control over runways, taxiways, etc., and therefore, do not meet the criteria to be a major installation.

- 2. Minor installations are facilities operated by Active, Guard, or Reserve units of at least squadron size that do not satisfy all the criteria for a major installation. Examples of minor installations are Guard or Reserve squadron flying operations that are located at civilian controlled airfields. These are smaller operations compared to active organizations where the Air Force owns and controls the runways and requires larger support operations for a permanent base population.
- 3. A <u>support site</u> is a detached piece of real property operated by an Active, Reserve, or Guard component that provides general support to the Air Force mission as opposed to supporting a particular installation. Examples of support sites are missile tracking sites; radar bomb scoring sites; Air Force-owned, contractor-operated plants; and radio relay sites.
- 4. The fourth classification category is called other activities. These are Air Force units that have little or no real property accountability over the real estate they occupy. Examples include Active, Guard, or Reserve Air Force units that are located on installations belonging to other Services or leased office space that supports recruiting detachments, Office of Special Investigations Detachments, etc.

In conclusion, the Air Force classification system is designed to accurately describe Air Force installation posture. Major installations are self-supporting centers or operations. Minor installations are smaller operations with a squadron or larger presence. Support sites are detached entities that provide generalized support to the Air Force mission. Finally, other activities are Air Force functions that have little or no real property accountability. To place these categories in FY 91 context, the Air Force possesses a total of 260 installations: 140 major and 120 minor. There are also numerous smaller support sites and other activities.

II. BASE STRUCTURE OVERVIEW

The Air Force base posture has been carefully structured to support the assigned forces. Since forces are a dynamic element, their supporting base posture is also dynamic. As forces evolve, base requirements change and realignments in the base posture are required. The specific considerations and criteria used to

determine whether or not a base would be a suitable realignment or closure candidate vary widely from operational to physical requirements. Ultimately, however, all base realignments must be carefully weighed against the overall mission requirements of the Air Force.

MAJOR CONSIDERATIONS AND CRITERIA:

In determining the effectiveness of an installation, major consideration must be given to operational and training requirements, force deployments, use of multi-mission bases, and future flexibility.

These considerations have evolved into a broad set of criteria which are used by the Air Force in developing and evaluating base realignment proposals. They are geographic location, facility availability and condition, community services available to support Air Force activities and personnel, potential to accommodate future force requirements, existing or future encroachment which might impact Air Force operations, budgeting considerations inherent in the proposed realignment action, possible adverse environmental impact, and mission degradation as a result of force turbulence.

Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve unit must also consider demographics in making basing decisions. The local and surrounding communities must have a population base large enough to support recruiting of full and part-time personnel.

Major considerations and criteria cannot be weighed integendently in reaching basing decisions; rather, they have to be evaluated as a whole to achieve an optimum balance. The relationships between each of the four major considerations and the resultant criteria are discussed next.

MAJOR CONSIDERATIONS:

Operational and Training Requirements: Since the Air Force base posture exists to support the missions of assigned forces, the ability of each base to meet its assigned forces' unique operational and training requirements are of paramount importance. Each force element, such as strategic offense, tactical fighter, strategic airlift, or training, places unique demands on airspace, ranges, training routes, lines of communication, and facilities.

The current base posture reflects a force beddown in which the forces' operational and training requirements are best supported. The entry of new weapon systems into the Air Force inventory may, however, require changes to that base posture. Other factors such as a revised threat assessment, loss of training areas, or encroachment may also require force realignment. In each case, the Air Force continually seeks to

optimize its base posture consistent with its overall force requirements. These requirements will be summarized in Section III under the appropriate Installation Defense Planning and Programming Category(IDPPC).

Force Deployment: The military force structure is based on national strategy. This strategy determines not only potential geographical areas in which U.S. forces would be used, but also which forces would be deployed or employed from the CONUS. The number and type of bases required to support these forces, both overseas and in the CONUS, directly relate to our ability to meet our strategic goals.

Use of Multi-Mission Bases: A major expense of each installation is the cost of resources required to "open the door," i.e., the fixed base operating support resources such as facilities, manpower, and materials required because of the existence of the installation. These costs are relatively insensitive to changes in the assigned mission. Variable base operating support resources are adjusted to support requirements of the assigned missions. When missions are compatible and facilities are available, collocating two or more missions can often reduce costs. For example, a support mission (logistics depot) may coexist with a major operational unit (tactical fighter wing). Additionally, missions performed by a relatively small number of personnel with limited equipment requirements may be accommodated most economically on bases which have major missions.

Although consolidation of missions may yield economies, the Air Force must also consider the compatibility of assigned missions. Collocations which create competition for scare resources (such as gunnery range availability) may save support dollars but could increase operational costs or adversely affect combat readiness.

Future Flexibility: Realignment actions resulting in base closures limit future flexibility to meet programmed and unprogrammed force adjustments. Consequently, bases selected for closure should generally be those with the least flexibility to absorb future requirements. If flexibility were the sole determinant, bases which have constraints such as airspace limitations, encroachment by civilian activities, limited real estate, inadequate community services, and poor facilities should logically be considered for closure prior to bases which have the potential to accommodate additional or new missions.

Special Overseas Political Considerations: USAF posture overseas may often be a result of host nation requirements which dictate a less than optimum basing solution. Because of these restrictions, the USAF is not always free to operate, expand, or contract its overseas operations in a totally unrestricted manner. This can impact the USAF's ability to carry out certain aspects of its mission.

CRITERIA: (Developed from the above major considerations)

Geographic Location: The geographic location of an installation influences the ability of assigned forces to execute their missions. Geographic factors include weather, availability of training areas, proximity to employment/deployment routes, airspace availability, and transportation networks. For each mission, there are optimum geographic locations which provide maximum operational effectiveness. See Section III for additional discussion.

Facility Availability: A goal in realignment actions is maximum use of existing facilities and minimum expenditure for new facilities. Mission related facilities as well as support facilities must be considered. An operational flying activity, for example, will require a runway complex (with specific width, length and load-bearing capacity), adequate ramp space for aircraft parking, and a maintenance complex capable of supporting the assigned aircraft (e.g., proper size docks and hangars, sufficient communications, electronics, and avionics maintenance space, etc.). Conversely, for administrative and headquarters activities, the proper amount of administrative space is essential. For non-flying training activities, classroom and student housing are key factors. For all actions, availability of housing (single and family) for any increase in population is a significant element.

Certain unique facility requirements are generated by intelligence, communications, logistics, and research and development activities. For example, laboratories, which must be shielded from electronic emissions, are expensive and time consuming to construct. Relocation to installations which do not have facilities available to accommodate these functions may not be feasible due to the cost and construction time. These facilities must often be duplicated and operational prior to shutting down the current activity. This creates a temporary, expensive, redundant requirement not only for facilities and equipment, but manpower as well. Similar circumstances exist in relocating some flying support functions, such as aerial port facilities, which require large terminal complexes to receive and process cargo and passengers.

Facility requirements for small missions are often satisfied with minimum modifications to existing bases. This is particularly true if the unit has no special storage or maintenance requirements.

The overall condition of the real property facilities at the base is an important element in the selection process. Relocating an activity to another base may be more appropriate if the activity is currently on an installation where most mission and support functions are housed in substandard and deteriorated facilities. It is generally more economical to construct a few

additional facilities at a more modern base and consolidate missions rather than to replace the substandard facilities and continue base operating costs at two bases.

An additional consideration is the extent a base's facilities support other activities or installations in the area. If a base provides hospital, housing, and other support functions for surrounding installations, it may not be possible to close the base completely. As a result, savings from the realignment may be significantly less than at a base where all activities can be shut down.

Community Service: Civilian resources (e.g., community housing, medical facilities, schools, and recreational facilities) are considered in developing base realignment actions. When possible, base realignment actions should take maximum advantage of existing civilian resources to support the assigned personnel. Of particular importance is family housing. Areas with a residual capability to house Air Force families adequately not only negate the cost of providing government housing, but also facilitate rapid completion of the proposed realignment actions. Conversely, areas where community support facilities are limited place greater demands on base housing and facilities. Adequate facilities, both on and off a base, are also important in terms of morale.

Future Force Requirements: Future force requirements must be responsive to changes in the threat and national policy. Since these requirements cannot be predicted with certainty, flexibility must be maintained within the existing base posture. This entails developing reasonable assumptions on what force changes might occur and determining how the various basing options could support these changes. Future fighter systems, for example, will have an increasing requirement for training in the supersonic regimes of flight. Closing a base with good access to supersonic flying airspace would thus be shortsighted.

Although flexibility is a subjective consideration, some instances do lend themselves to objective analysis. For example, for pilot production, capacity at each undergraduate pilot training base can be determined. Based on the required levels of pilot production, the degree of flexibility (unused production capacity) within the system can be determined and the system's surge capacity can be calculated. As a result, the degree of flexibility in the system can be predicted and controlled. Workload versus base capacity can similarly be determined for other training and support activities.

Unfortunately, most potential changes are not the result of clearcut workloads, making them difficult to quantify. For example, the lexibility of the base to accommodate redeployment of forward deployed tactical units to the CONUS depends on many variables. Among these are type of unit, activity levels of the units, as well as a determination as to whether they are to be

retained as active duty forces or transferred to the Guard or Reserve. In these instances, the underlying assumptions are subjective. Subjectivity notwithstanding, it is important that base realignment alternatives be weighed in terms of their potential to meet unprogrammed force changes.

Encroachment: Urban and airspace encroachment into vital areas surrounding installations a continuing concern. Some installations originally built well away from population centers have subsequently attracted major growth and, as a result, are now pressured by line of sight intrusion, noise complaints, and encroachment into accident potential zones. The potential of civil and private air traffic congestion must also be considered in basing programs. Encroachment, therefore, is an important element in determining the continued viability of an installation and future base realignment action.

A program exists to protect installations from encroachment. Under Air Installation Compatible Use Zone (AICUZ) guidance, planning data is provided to an intergovernmental/interagency forum to reduce encroachment through consolidating similar activities. However, in areas where encroachment has become a major problem, its impact must be considered in developing future plans.

Budget: High cost, single mission installations with limited real estate and outmoded, functionally inefficient facilities are prime candidates for closure. Significant annual savings may result from the closure of such bases. However, the relative cost-effectiveness must be determined on a case-by-case basis. Closing a base by eliminating the mission or function generally results in significant annual savings. Retaining and consolidating missions can result in saving by "economies of scale." These savings are offset in part or whole, however, by the costs to move a unit's personnel and costs to build facilities needed to consolidate. Initial and annual savings must be weighed against the one-time construction and relocation costs of the various options. Cost savings from closure of a multi-mission base usually result in a longer period of amortization because costs are incurred to move the primary unit and all other units to new peddown locations. Large outlays in construction or equipment funds are generally not cost-effective and options which depend on such outlays are generally avoided unless no other suitable alternative exists.

Environment: All proposed federal actions must be analyzed to determine the significance of potential environmental impacts. The analysis may find the proposed action has no significant effect on the human environment and qualifies for a Categorical Exclusion and therefore needs no further study. Alternatively, it may reveal the proposed action requires either an Environmental Assessment or the more extensive Environmental Impact Statement. Each of these documents is prepared in accordance with strict Federal, Presidential, and departmental

regulations. When completed, they provide additional data to aid in the decision making process.

Mission Degradation: Realignment actions, by their very nature, result in turbulence both in personnel and in mission effectiveness. The degree of turbulence is a consideration if it resulted in significant mission degradation. Certain activities cannot be allowed to "stand down" and, as a result, realignments of these activities require extraordinary measures to permit virtually instantaneous relocation. Also, work force composition is a consideration in that a highly specialized or unique work force of civilians may complicate relocation. These factors must be considered in evaluating realignment actions.

III. RELATIONSHIP OF BASE STRUCTURE TO FORCE STRUCTURE

Force programming is dynamic and subject to many variables and revisions. Basing is closely tied to force posture and, thus, is also dynamic. Changes occur in response to altered assessments of the existing threat, force level and composition changes, revised deployment concepts and strategy, the continuing impact or resource management efforts, and national political adjustments. Each change in force posture has the potential to cause additional base adjustments in training and logistical support areas. Thus, Air Force base structure may only be defined within the context of existing circumstances. A substantial change in these circumstances, e.g., a decision to reduce overseas forces, would require adjustments in the existing CONUS base structure. Timing of the expansion of a weapon system influences base selection, as do changes in force size and deployment concepts. In addition, base requirements for USAF weapon and support systems vary greatly due to differing weapon characteristics, operational support, and training requirements.

The ability to attain and maintain an operational posture which will ensure national security and support legitimate international commitments continues to be a prime objective in Air Force deployment decisions. Base selection and development must not only support employment plans for major weapon systems (along with their required combat support capabilities), they must also provide for training requirements generated by those systems. This development must also consider related test and development activities, adequate personnel, logistics, and communications support.

The Air Force places considerable emphasis on attaining maximum economies in the base support area, thereby enabling a greater proportion of the defense dollar to be expended on direct combat capability. Review of the base structure is continually ongoing to identify installations whose closure might result in resource savings without impacting combat capability.

Since each mission category has its own unique operational and training requirements which dictate Air Force base structure,

each will be discussed separately. Specific major installations falling into each mission category, generally referred to as the IDPPC, are listed in Section VI.

STRATEGIC FORCES (100)

- Basing Requirements - Strategic Offense

In the basing of strategic offensive forces, careful consideration is given to geographic locations which maximize survivability of the force. For example, USAF Inter-Continental Ballistic Missiles (ICBMs) require sufficient area for adequate dispersal of launch sites. If Soviet submarine launched missiles are postulated to be the most critical threat against our bombers and tankers, then inland bases provide the greatest survivability due to the longer flight time of missiles. This does not imply that only inland bases should be considered for strategic offensive forces. Flying weather, airspace congestion, runways and pavements, maintenance and support facilities, and munitions storage capacity are all factors in basing decisions. A coastal base's force survivability can be enhanced through reposturing and dispersal to achieve the time needed to launch the force safely and effectively.

Other operational requirements such as targeting, ranging and bomber/tanker mating must be considered when determining force beddown locations. Lateral support supplied to other commands, such as refueling overseas deployments of fighters, are also necessary considerations. Some overseas basing also enhances strategic operational effectiveness.

- Coming Force Structure Actions and Their Impact on Base Structure

The Administration has committed the United States to a program of strategic force modernization, including modernization of the ICBM force and deployment of the B-1B and B-2. In keeping that commitment, the Air Force has deployed 50 Peacekeeper missiles in Minuteman III silos at F.E. Warren AFB, WY and will transfer those Peacekeepers to rail garrisons to enhance their survivability. Further, the Air Force is in the initial stages of developing and deploying small mobile ICBMs. Basing studies for this system are underway.

Lastly, the Air Force is continuing to plan and program for the development of the Strategic Training Range Complex in the northwestern United States.

- Basing Requirements - Strategic Defense

For strategic defensive systems, factors such as enemy weapon system performance, likely targets, and routes of attack

are considered in basing decisions. Also considered are assessments of warning time to intercept, identify, and destroy the enemy vehicle. After consideration of all factors involved, a determination is made on the most effective deployment area. In general, this analysis dictates peripheral coverage of the CONUS for both radar and interceptor aircraft basing, with forward deployed and over-the-horizon radars providing early attack warning.

- Coming Force Structure Actions and Their Impact on Base Structure

The Air Force initiative to upgrade and streamline the Air Defense force structure is continuing. The modernization effort to replace aging air defense F-4C aircraft with more capable F-15s and F-16s is progressing on schedule. It will sustain the fleet into the next century.

The Air Force is moving ahead with the deployment of the Over-the-Horizon Backscatter radar system. Construction of the East Coast system is complete, and undergoing test and evaluation. The west coast is nearly complete and the contract for the Alaskan radar will be awarded in FY 91. The central radar is awaiting funding.

- Basing requirements - Space Operations

Air Force Space Command, a component of US Space Command, manages and operates assigned space assets. These missions require a decentralized facility structure that provides flexible launch capability; coverage for attack warning, surveillance and satellite control.

- Coming Force Structure Actions and their Impact on Base Structure

Falcon AFB, which is just east of Colorado Springs and home of the 2nd Space Wing along with Onizuka AFB near Sunnyvale, CA, are expanding to assume a greater role in satellite control. In addition, organizations, personnel, and facilities associated with space launch operations are transferring from Air Force Systems Command to Air Force Space Command.

GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES (200)

- Basing Requirements - Tactical

The nature of the tactical mission and its inherent complex equipment require considerable training facilities in the CONUS. Accessibility of weapons ranges, proximity to training airspace (to include supersonic capability), and suitable weather to conduct the large volume of training are necessary. CONUS units conduct the initial weapon system training for all US Tactical Air Forces and provide a ready source of deployable forces for

contingency response. This world-wide deployment tasking places some additional constraints on basing posture since forces should be conveniently aligned to airlift and tanker support. In addition, tactical forces which directly support the Army, such as tactical air control units, should be located as close as possible to support Army training and operational requirements.

Tactical forces overseas are based according to strategic, tactical, and security policy considerations in addition to any usual CONUS basing criteria. Each base must be capable of efficient peacetime operation and be prepared to meet the mission requirements it is tasked to conduct in combat or contingency situations. Each type of mission has its own peculiar basing requirements according to current strategies and contingency plans. The need for combat dispersal must be considered along with a requirement to receive forces from the CONUS in time of crisis. The overseas base structure must maintain a capability to respond to changing tactical and strategic situations. The overseas base structure requires cooperation of host governments, hence basing requirements must be set in the context of international security policy.

- Coming Force Structure Actions and Their Impact on Base Structure

The Air Force will continue to modernize the fighter force as it brings additional new F-15 and F-16 aircraft into the active inventory. The results of this effort will be aimed at the Air Reserve Components where increasing numbers of older F-4s and A-7s will be retired and replaced with F-16s from the active force. As a part of this overall effort, the Air National Guard has been given a dedicated training capability in the F-16 for the first time. This capability will be expanded as the ANG acquires more F-16 assets.

- Basing Requirements - Mobility

Beddown locations for airlift units are normally determined by wartime taskings, peacetime operations, and training requirements.

Units primarily tasked to support inter-theater airlift are normally located along the east and west coasts of the United States in proximity to major transportation hubs. This basing strategy maximizes efficient use of available airlift assets and expedites personnel and cargo movement through the DoD transportation system. Forces primarily tasked to support inter-theater airlift requirements and close support of combat forces are located in proximity to the units of types of forces they will support. These airlift units require extensive training areas for low-level flying and restricted airspace for practicing aerial delivery of paratroopers and equipment. Collocating airlift with supported units enhances integration and builds

cohesiveness.

- Coming Force Structure Actions and Their Impact on Base Structure

Airlift force structure changes are designed to modernize the force and to expand the role of the Air Reserve Component in the airlift mission. The active duty force will soon receive its first C-17. This will add new dimensions to national airlift capacity and flexibility.

Special operations forces are being strengthened by the introduction of additional MH-53 Pave Low helicopters, MC-130 Combat Talon aircraft, and AC-130 Gunships into the inventory.

AUXILIARY FORCES (300)

- Basing Requirements

Air Force Systems Command (AFSC) is responsible for the research, development, production, and procurement actions necessary to acquire aerospace weapon systems and support systems essential to the Air Force mission. AFSC delivers complete and operable systems to the using major commands. To accomplish its mission, AFSC must have extensive test facility complexes for aircraft, missiles and associated components. These complexes require runways, large areas of restricted airspace, numerous range and tracking facilities, and access to environmental testing facilities. Facilities for administration of test programs and the correlation of basic and applied research during weapons development are also required.

The Air Force Communications Command's (AFCC) mission is to provide the Air Force and the Department of Defense with communications, data automation, electronic and engineering installations, and air traffic control. For this tasking, AFCC requires facilities which permit ready access to related commercial facilities. Other locations in relatively remote areas act as communications links.

- Coming Force Structure Actions and Their Impact on Base Structure

The President and Secretary of Defense initiated a Defense Management Review (DMR) during 1989 which targeted the acquisition process for streamlining. The DMR initiatives will be implemented over the next few years.

MISSION SUPPORT FORCES (400)

- Basing Requirements

Extensive facilities are required for mission support functions to sustain Air Force mission equipment and personnel. For example, medium range aircraft require refueling stops on transoceanic flights. These installations must have runways of sufficient length and weight bearing capacities to support transient aircraft and must have adequate billeting and other services available for transient personnel.

- Coming Force Structure Actions and Their Impact on Base Structure

There are no major force structure changes.

CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES (500)

The mission of the Air Force Logistics Command (AFLC) is to provide responsive, effective, and economical support to meet the wide variety of missions assigned to the United States Air Force. To accomplish these tasks effectively, logistic support installations must be adjacent to transportation network terminals and facilities. Extensive warehousing, open storage and aircraft maintenance facilities, plus facilities for automated requisitioning, procurement, and associated data storage activities are essential.

Air Training Command (ATC) requires the availability of extensive classroom, library and study facilities. Secure training facilities are required when training is being conducted on classified systems.

The location of flying activities within areas of favorable flying weather and adjacent to unrestricted areas of airspace is essential for undergraduate pilot training (UPT) bases. Three parallel runways are highly desirable for main training bases with auxiliary fields within a short distance from the main base.

- Coming Force Structure Actions and Their Impact on Base Structure

There are no major force structure changes.

IV. BASE OPERATING COSTS FOR FY 1991

A summary of the estimated FY 1991 cost (\$ million) for Air Force Base Operating Support follows.

Base operating costs identified in this section are not limited to those major and minor installations described in Section VI, but include all Air Force property listed in the real property inventory.

Base operating costs as defined here include military family housing and military construction costs as well as recurring operating costs such as utilities, facilities maintenance, and

other support activities. Users are cautioned that military family housing, military construction, and recurring operating costs vary among bases. Therefore, base operating costs, defined as these are, would not be suitable for comparisons among bases.

Additional details related to Air Force management of base operating support functions can be obtained from the Air Force study entitled, Air Force Management of Base Operating Support Functions. This study describes the relationship of Air Force base operating support functions to Air Force combat capability and outlines how the Air Force is organized to conduct base operating support activities.

V. ACTIONS TO ENHANCE EFFICIENCIES AND REDUCE COSTS

In January 1990, the Air Force began to implement the recommendations of the Secretary of Defense's Commission on Base Realignment and Closure as directed by Public Law 100-526.

Plans call for completing the force structure (aircraft and related personnel) movement at Pease AFB, NH, in early 1991; George AFB, CA, in mid 1992; Mather AFB, CA, in mid 1993; and Norton AFB, CA, in late 1993. Chanute AFB, IL, technical training course movement is scheduled to be completed by early 1993. Estimated closure of Pease is January 1991; Chanute is July 1993; George is December 1992; Mather is July 1993; and Norton is April 1994. The timing of the actions was planned to minimize the impact on the communities and provide interim reuse of facilities as they become available.

The Air Force will continue to use base closures and realignments as a primary means for reducing costs and enhancing efficiencies as threat and budgetary considerations draw down force structure.

AIR FORCE

BASE OPERATING SUPPORT COSTS (\$ Million)

Major Defense Program	Fifty <u>States</u>	US Territories & Possessions	Foreign/ Overseas	Total
Strategic Forces	867.9	22.2	37,1	927.2
General Purpose Forces	753.2	-	1,327.4	2,080.6
Intell/Communication	41.4	0.2	49.7	91.3
Airlift/Sealift	476.8	-	41.5	518.3
Guard & Reserve Forces	336.0	0.8	-	336.8
Research & Development	154.1	-	-	154.1
Central Supply & Maintenance	826.9	0.9	22.0	849.8
Training, Medical, & Other General Purpose Activities	716.1	-	12,4	728.5
Administration & Assoc. Activities	76.8	-		76.8
Support to Other Nations				-
SUBTOTAL	4,249.2	24.1	1,490.1	5,763.4
Construction	1,393.0	10.7	305.5	1,709.2
Family Housing O & M	444.4	13.4	331.5	789.3
TOTAL	õ,086.6	48,2	2,127.2	8,261.9

SUPMARY OF NUMBER OF A'R FORCE INSTALLATIONS

Mission Category (10PPC)	States	U.S. Territories and Possessions	Foreign Areas	Total
STRATEGIC (101)	52	-	7	56
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)	~	0	\-	m
GUARD AND RESERVE (105)	ત	0	ပ	œ
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (106)	~ i	0	o	7
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	28	0	7.7	\$
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (203)	~	0	N	7
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)	-1	0	ĸ٦	1,
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)	8	•	Ф	87
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)	~~	0	0	-
PESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)	2	0	0	7
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (EASTERN TEST RANGE) (307)	2	0	0	2
STRATEGIC (401)	~	0	0	~
GANESAL PURPOSE (402)		0	М	4
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	o·	0	0	٥
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)	<u>ئ</u>	0	ပ	38
ADMINISTRATION AND ASSOCIATED ACTIVITIES (509)	••	0	0	
	:		:	:
TOTAL AIR FORCE	206	2	25	560

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
United States
FY 1989

Authorized Manpower Full-Time Permanertly Assigned

State	Name of Installation	C; t,	: SPPC	Code	3.1	Cii.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activ unction
ALABAMA									
ASSTON AGS	AGS	ABSTON	203	2	*	13	ħ	£	CCHMUNICATIONS
SIRMING	BIRMINGHAM MAP AGS	SIRMINGHAM	202	17	м	339	342	8	117 TAC RECON WING (ANG)
HALL AGS	ý	DOTHAN	203	N		45	94	18	CCMMUNICATIONS (ANG)
DAMMELL	DAMMELLY FIELD AGS	HOHTGOMERY	205	~	4	314	318	75	187 TAC FIGHTER GROUP (ANG)
GUNTER AFB	AFS	MONTSOMERY	508		3842	\$13	5527	35	AF DATA SYSTEMS DESIGN CENTER
MAXWELL AFB	AFB	MONTGOMERY	508	-	2450	1663	4113	3541	AIR UNIVERSITY
ALASKA									
SHEMYA AFB	AFB	ALEUTIANS	503		899	58	628	3521	5073 AIR BASE GROUP
AHCHORA	AHCHORAGE IAP AGS	AMCHORAGE	205	2	'n	+	ľ	179	176 COMPOSITE GROUP (ANG)
ELMENDORF AFB	854 ib	ANCHORAGE	202	_	9579	1030	7484	13166	21 TAC FIGHTER WING
CLEAR AFS	F.S	AHDERSON	101	2	114	89	182	34558	AIRFIELD, MISSILE WARNING
GALCNA	GALCHA AIRFORT AFS	GALENA	202	2	312	16	328	182	FORWARD FIGHTER BASE
KING SA	KING SALMON AIRPORT AFS	NAKNEK	202	6)	27.2	19	967	162	FORWARD FIGHTER BASE
EIE! SOH AFB	Aro	NORTH POLE	202	4	3519	763	4013	26£75	343 TAC RIGHTER WING
ARIZONA									
WILLIAMS AFB	S AFB	CMANDLER	508	,	2371	259	3028	4762	62 FLYING TRAINING WING
GILA SEND AFS	ND AFS	GILA BEND	202	۲٦	152	104	556	674411	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
LUKE AFB	œ	LITCHTIELD PARK	202		5590	1286	6876	5396	832 AIR DIVISION
PHOENIX	PHOENIX SKY HARBOR IAP AGS	PHOENIX	105	2	۲-	301	302	51	161 A:R REFUELING GROUP (ANG)
DAVIS M	CAVIS MONTHAN AFB	TUCSON	202	-	4318	1367	5685	11651	836 AIR DIVISION
TUCSON	TUCSON : AB ABS	TUESON	202	2	57	834	858	20	162 TAC FIGHTER GROUP (ANG)
PRKANSAS									

Authorized Manpower Full-Time Permanently Assigned

:y Function		IP (ANG)	WING .		WING		WING	T WING (ANS)	. CENTER	NG				WING	æ		VING	91		(ANG)		
Major Unit Activity Function	97 BOMBARDMENT WING	138 TAC FIGHTER GROUP (ANG)	314 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING		35 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING	SPACE DIVISION	60 MILITARY AIRLIST WING	144 FIGHTER INTERCEPT WING (ANS)	SPACE & MISSILE TEST CENTER	9 STRATEGIC RECON WING	93 ROMBARDMENT WING	COMMUNICATIONS (ANG)	COMMUNICATIONS (ANG)	323 FLYING TRAINING WING	AF FLIGHT TEST CENTER	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER	63 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING	22 AIR REFUELING WING	R&D ACTIVITIES	146 TAC AIRLIFT WING (ANG)		
iotal Acroage	3915	98	11548		61663	194	7621	139	27686	55644	3257	Ó.	51	5845	307970	3845	2339	7379	35	88		
Tot.	3241	562	9799		0667	3530	10233	395	4956	7480	5346	7,7	25	3345	7189	16379	191	4901	1032	376		
Sit.	322	297	796		537	1603	2228	392	1406	767	907	70	54	1043	2539	12224	2772	1385	250	372		
33.5	2919	N	5300		4453	1927	8008	8	3550	4013	0767	4	۲	2302	0597	3455	5395	3516	782	4		
Cat 10PPC Code	,	2	•~		-	۴.	-	۲۷	-	,- -	-	2	2	,-	-		-	T-	_	2		
10890	101	205	207		202	305	507	202	106	101	101	202	202	503	306	205	204	101	306	205		
A1.0	317. 1418	FURE SMITH	PICKSOMVILLE		ADELANTO	EI SEGUNDO	CIRFIELD	FRE SNO	30aH37	MARYSVILLE	WERL'	NORTH HIGHLANDS	ONTARIO	RANCHO CORDOVA	ROSAMOND	SACRAMENTO	SAN BERNARDINO	SUNNYMEAD	SUNNYVALE	VAN NUYS		
State he of installation	IRA EAKER (SLYTHEVILLE) AFB	FORT SMITH MAP AGS	JITLE ROCK AFB	CALIFORNIA	GEORGE AFB	LOS ARGELES AFB	TRAVIS AFB	FRESHO AIR TERMINAL AGS	VANDERRERG AFB	SEALE AF3	CASTLE AFS	NODIH HIGHLANDS AGS	ONTARIO IAP AGS	MATHER AFB	EDWARDS AFB	RUCLELLAN AFB	NORTON AFB	MARCH ATB	ONIZUKA A. R	VAN NUYS AIRPORT AGS	00,08,00	

Authorized Manpower Full-Time Permanently Assigned

Major Unit Activity Function	COMMUNICATIONS, CMD & CONTROL	1 SPACE WING	OFFICER ACQUISITION TRAINING	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER	2 SPACE VING, CSOC		AIRCRAFT CONTROL/WARNING (ANG)	103 TAC FIGHTER GROUP (ANG)		436 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING	166 TAC AIRLIFT GROUP (ANG)		AIR FORCE DISTRICT WASH		RANGE/AUXILIARY AIRFIELD	125 FIGHTER INTERCEPT GP (ANG)	AF CASTERN TEST RANGE	919 SPECIAL OPS GROUP (AFR)	31 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING	23RD AIR FORCE	AIR DEFENSE WEAPONS CENTER	EASTERN TEST RANGE
Total Acreage	515	1156	19268	5527	079		\$	160		3734	57		611		106210	332	8722	1348	3382	6633	29000	15435
10.	1892	2000	4361	7538	2007		45	295		6170	246		6677		344	705	4834	985	5148	8963	5848	726
cit.	349	1736	1940	4108	344		7,7	293		1389	245		1166		%	007	1275	246	1060	099	1096	338
¥. 	1543	3294	2451	3430	.663		-	Α,		4781			5333		243	N	3559	356	8307	8303	4752	5:38
Cat IDPPC Code	101	401 1	508 1	508 :	401 1		205 2	205 2		204 1	205 2		509 1		202 2	205 2	307 1	202 2	202 1	202 1	202 1	307 2
City	CCL GRADO SPGS	COLORADO SPGS	COLORADO SºGS	DENVER	ELLICOTT		HEW HAVEN	WINDSOR LOCKS		DOVER	NEUPORT		WASHINGTON		AVON PARK	FALLAHAN	COCOA BEACH	CRESTVIEW	HOMESTEAD	MARY ESTHER	PANAMA CITY	LORI CANAVERAL
State Name of Installation	E SE	PETERSON AFB	US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	LOWRY AFS	FALCON AFB	CONFIECTION	ORANGE AGS	BRADLEY IAP AGS	DELAWARE	DOVER AFB	GREATER WILMINGTON APT AGS	DIST OF COLUMBIA	80113KG 378	FLORIDA	AVON PARK AFS	JACKSONVILLE IAP AGS	PATRICK AFB	DUKE FIELD	HOMESTEAD AFS	HUREBURT FIELD	TYNDALL AFB	CAPE CANAVERAL AFS

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FCRCE BASE STRUCTURE
United States
FY 1989

Authorized Nanpower Full-Time Permanently Assigned

State Name of Installation	City	1096	Cat IOPPC Code	Ħjt.	cit.	fot.	Totai Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
MACDILL AFB	TAMPA	202	-	6331	913	7244	57.67	32
EGLIN AFB	VALPARTSO	306	,- -	8707	3924	12631	455817	
GEORGIA								
MCCOLLUM AGS	KENNES. W	205	2		27	87	5	AIRCRAFT CONTROL/WARNING (ANG)
SOBBINS ARB	MARIETTA	205	+	*	616	712	1901	94 TAC AIRLIFT WG (AFR) + ANG
SAVANKAH TAP AGS	SAVANNAH	205	~	-	263	564	232	165 TAC AIRLIFT GROUP (AHG)
MODDY AFB	VALDOSTA	202	-	¥175	094	3635	6052	347 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
ROBINS AFB	WARNER RUBINS	507	-	3944	14775	18719	8790	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
HAVAII								
HICKAM AFB	HONOLULU(APOSF)	405	,-	8265	2182	7160	7818	HO PACAF
KOKEL AFS	KEKAHA	30;	2	*	38	38	Έ	SPACE TRACKING
WHEELER AFB	WAHIAWA (APOSF)	202	-	1815	452	2267	1391	22 TACTICAL AIR SUPPORT SON
!DAHO								
BOISE AIR TERMINAL AGS	801SE	202	2	*	200	200	1994	124 TAC RECON GROUP (ANG)
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	HOUNTAIN HOME	202	,-	3834	591	52717	118579	366 TACTICAL FIGHTER UING
וורואטוצ								
GREATER PEORIA APT AGS	BIRTOWVILLE	205	2	,	253	254	137	182 TAC AIR SUPPORT GROUP (ANG)
SCOTT AFB	PEC, EVILLE	707	-	7141	3377	10518	3170	HQ MAC
O'HARE IAP ARS	CHICAGO	205	~	÷i.	371	371	391	928 TAC AIRLIFT GROUP (AFR)
CHANUTE AFB	RAHTOUL	508	-	2361	1027	3388	2174	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
CAPITAL MAP AGS	SPRINGFIELD	50€	~ ;	м	308	311	91	183 TAC FIGHTER GROUP (ANG)
INDIANA								

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE United States FY 1989

Authorized Manpower Full-Time Permanently Assigned

ity Function	WING	MG (ANG)	OUP (ANG)		NG (ANG)	OUP (ANG)		SROUP (ANG)	JNIP		(ANG)		S WING		æ		IING (ANG)		æ		ANG	, MING) : :
Major Unit Activity Function	305 AIR REFUELING WING	122 TAC FIGHTER WING (ANG)	181 TAC FIGHTER GROUP (ANG)		132 TAC FIGHTER WING (ANG)	185 TAC FIGHTER GROUP (ANG)		190 AIR REFUELING GROUP (ANG)	384 AIR REFUELING WING		123 TAC RECGN WING (ANG)		23 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING	2 BOMBARDMENT WING	COMMUNICATIONS (ANG)		101 AIR REFUELING WING (ANG)	42 BOMBARDMENT WING	COMMUNICATIONS (ANG)		135 TAG + 175 TFG (ANG)	89 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING	
Total Acreage	3180	87	279		113	8		200	41555		92		28614	22382	4		301	11116	12		78	7507	
Tot.	3262	380	320		339	290		369	5777		318		3567	7252	56		155	3740	41		127	10729	
cit.	797	377	318		338	588		368	1270		317		433	1159	92		416	513	39		597	3545	
3	2465	₩	2		-	-		•	3155		,~		3134	2609			7.	3227	2		~	7372	
Cat IDPPC Code	-	2 2	2 2		7	2		2	,		2		۳	~ -	~		2	-	2		2	,	
1001	101	205	205		205	202		105	101		205		202	101	205		105	101	205		205	204	
City	BUNKER HILL	FORT WAYNE	TERRE HAUTE		DES MOINES	SERGEANT BLUFF		PAULINE	KICHITA		CONTSVICLE		A' EXANDRIA	BOSSIER CITY	наммоир		BANGOR	LIMESTONE	SOUTH PORTLAND		BALTIMORE	CAMP SPRINGS	
State Name of Installation	GRISSOM AFB	FT WAYNE MAP AGS	HULMAN REGIONAL APT AGS	IOWA	DES MOINES IAP AGS	SIOUX CITY MAP AGS	KANSAS	FORBES FIELD AGS	MCCCMMELL AFB	KENTUCKY	STANDIFCRD FIELD AGS	LOUISIANA	ENGLAND AFB	BARKSDALE AFB	HAMMOND AGS	MAINE	BANGOR AGS	LORING AFS	SOUTH PORTLAND AGS	MARYLAND	MARTIN STATE AGS	ANDREUS AFB	

Authorized Manpower Full-Time Permanertly Assigned

State Name of Instailation	chty	Cat 109PC Code	Cat Code	Mit	cil.	Tot.	Total Acreaes	Major Unit Activity Function
HANSCOM AFB	BEDFORD	306	٠	2068	52.09	2227	7075	ELECTRONICS SYSTEMS DIV (AFSC)
CAPE COD AFS	BOURNE	103	2	102	10	112	163	PAVE PAUS
WESTOVER ARB	CHICOPEE	202	•	œ	116	985	2850	439 AIRLIFT WING (AFR)
071S AGB	FALMOUTH	202	-	~	769	969	3860	102 FIGHTER INTERCEPT WING (ANG)
WELLESLEY AGS	WELLESLEY	205	2	*	39	39	7	COMMUNICATIONS (ANG)
BARNES MUNICIPAL AIPPORT AGS	WESTFIELD	205	2	2	767	596	134	104 TAC FIGHTER GROUP (ANG)
WORCHESTER AGS	*ORCHESTER	502	12	2	63	99	∞	COMMUNICATIONS (ANG)
MICHIGAN								
W K KELLGGG REGIOWAL APT AGS	BATTLE CREEK	502	2		572	246	81	110 TAC AIR SUR ORT GROUP (ANG)
Y. I. SAWYER AFB	GWIKN	101	-	3460	397	3857	5317	410 BOMBARDHENT L. MG
SELFRIDGE AGE	MT CLEMENS	202	-	83	1458	1541	37.01	127 TAC FIL: TER "IENG (ANG) + AFR
WURTSMITH AFB	¥0C3S0	101	-	3217	34	3572	5223	379 BOMBARDHE, T "ING
M:NNESOTA								
DULUTH AGS	ригитн	205	2	7	401	403	735	148 FIGHTER INTERCEPT GP (ANG)
MINNEAPOLIS/ST PAUL JAP ARS	MINNEAPC_IS	205	17	ħ	629	642	300	133 TAC AIRLIFT WING (ANG) + AFR
Mississippi								
KEESLER AFR	вігокі	508	. -	0+15	2268	8009	3516	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
COLUMBUS AFB	SOFINABUS	208	4-	1418	386	1304	5467	14 FLYING TRAINING WING
ALLEM C THOMPSON FIELD 4G3	ಮ ್ಣಾ 13	502	2	*-	305	306	Z	172 MILITARY AIRLIFT GROUP (ANG)
SULFPORT/BILOXI MAP AGS	GULFPORT	205	2	-	108	109	206	TRAINING SITE (AUC)
KEY FIEID AGS	MERIDIAN	205	~	4	361	305	. ; 6	186 TAC RECON GROUP (ANG)
MISSOUP!								

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE United States FY 1989

Authorized Menpower Full-Time Permenently Assigned

S.	<u>8</u>				•	^		0			AC										^		
: Major Unit Activity function	442 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING (AFR)	139 TAC AIRLIFT GROUP (ANG)	351 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING	131 TAC FIGHTER WING (ANG)	PRODUCTION-AEROSPACE MAPS(DMA)	AIRCRAFT CONTROL/WARNING (ANE)		120 FIGHTER INTERCEPT GP (ANG)	341 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING		55 STRATEGIC RECON WING, HO SAC	155 TAC RECON GROUP (ANS)		AUXILIARY FIELD/RANGE	USAF TAC FIGHTER WEAPONS CNTR	152 TAC RECON GROUP (ANG)	R&D ACTIVITIES		509 BOMBARDMENT WING		177 FIGHTER INTERCEPT GP (ANG)	438 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING	
Total Acreage	2629	586	24,928	354	\$	135		139	29118		3884	175		2300	124302	123	43		4272		286	6758	
Tot.	352	584	4032	759	3316	\$		907	4817		7163	336		¥	9754	324	*		2747		347	6888	
cił.	347	282	167	413	3266	62		707	523		1960	335		*	1134	322	*		929		346	1980	
3E	'n	n	3541	51	20	2		2	7627		5203	-		¥	2630	2	ĸ		2075		-	8065	
Cat	2	7	_	2	~	2		2			-	~		۰,	_	2	м		.		2	-	
Cat 16PPC Code	205	205	101	205	207	205		205	103		101	205		202	202	205	306		101		205	504	
City	BELTON	51,4000	KNOB NOSTER	ST ANN	ST LOUIS	ST LOUIS		GREAT FALLS	GREAT FALLS		SELLEVUE	LINCOLN		SDNIBUS NY.	L. VEGAS	REND	TONOPAH		NEWINGTON		SYSTATUTE	*** 1.0.1 his	
State Name of Installation	RICHARDS GEBAUR ARS	ROSECRANS MEMORIAL APT AGS	WHITEMAN AFB	LAMBERT ST LOUIS TAP AGS	DMA AEROSPACE CTR	JEFFERSON BARRACKS AGS	HONTANA	GREAT FALLS TAP AGS	MALHSTRUM AFB	AF SRASKA	JFFUTT AFB	LINCOLN MINICIPAL ATRINAT AGS	NEW STA	MDIAN JPKI.	. LIS A78		TONGHA! AFS	KER HAMPSHIRE	TASE AFB	SEN Jukon	ATLANTIC CLIT MAF AGS	MGG111FB	93. is:

DEPARTMENT OF LEFENSE AIR FORCE BACE SIMUCIVES United States FY 1989

Authorized Manpower Full Time Permanently Assigned

Major Unit Activity Function	49 TACTICAL FIGHIER WING	1550 CBT CREW TRAINING WING	27 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING	105 MILITARY AIRLIFT GROUP (AMG)	(dist) group the late one from	914 IAC AIRLIFT GROOF CATA	380 BOMBARDMENT WING	416 BOMBARDMENT WING	CCMMUNICATIONS (ANG)	109 TAC AIRLIFT GROUP (ANG)	174 TAC FIGHTER WING (ANG)	106 RESCUE/RECOVERY GROUP (ANG)		COMMUNICATIONS (ANG)	145 TAC AIRETTT GROUP (ANG)		4 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING	04 8400 067 8 30 935 TAGES ACT		119 FIGHTER INTERCEPT GP (ANG)	91 STRAT MSL WG & 5 BOME WG	ELECTRONICS STATION
	55273	43281	26638	408		48	4880	7775	50	106	7.18	7.0		23	63	1858	50730		23100	133	22731	650
	8779	2626	4711	373	₹ ;	<u>%</u>	4136	6653	Ó;	546	368	242		27	328	8657	2460	!	5659	392	5980	35
cit.	1107	1881	677	ù	ţ,	486	392	2711	27	248	363	272		%	327	705	677		520	385	613	10
	5341	4912	7925	•	-	2	3744	3942	8	-	v	*		-	-	4,196	4,783		5149	^	5367	25
Code	- -	-	-	,	7	2	-	•~	~	2	N	7		71	2	-	,-		-	61	,	r ₂
Cat IDPPC Code	202	707	202	,	502	205	161	101	205	205	202	205		205	205	204	202		101	205	101	103
City	ALAMOGGRDO	ALBUQUERQUE	CLOVIS		NEW WINDSOR	NIAGARA FALLS	PLATTSBURGH	ROME	ROSLYN	SCHEMECTADY	SYRACUSE	WESTHAMPTON BCH		BADIN	CHARLOTTE	FAYETTEVILLE	GOLDSBORO		EMERADO	FARGO	MINOT	MOUNTAIN
State Name of Installation	HOLLOMAN AFS	A CLASS TO THE COLUMN TO THE C	CANNON AFB	HEW YORK	STEWART 1AP AGS	NIAGARA FALLS IAP ARS	PLATTSSURGE AF3	829 SS133163	204 3V 1204	SCHEMENTARY ATRPORT AGS	HANDOCK FIFED AGS	SUFFOLK COUNTY A! RPGRT AGS	NORTH CAROLINA	BADIN AGS	CHERTOTIE/DOUGLAS TAP AGS	POPE AFS	SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH DAKSTA	GRAND FORKS AF8	SOR CIFIA PULLARS		CAVALIER AFS

Igh place of the first of the second second

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE United States FY 1989 Authorized Manpower Pull-Time Permanently Assigned

State Name of Instal(ation	Ci≀⊁	Cat ISPPC Code	966.	sit.	101.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity function
GENTILE AFS	CAYTON	507 2	33	2213	7772	165	DEF ELECTRONICS SUPPLY CTR (D'.A)
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	FAIRBORN	507 1	4533	8014	15271	8312	LOGISTICS COMMAND HO
MEWARX AFB	HEATH	507 1	22	5872	2563	69	L061S7?CS
RICKENBACKER AGB	LECKBOURME	105 1	α	1075	1083	2327	160 AIR REFUELING GP (ANG) + AFR
MANISFIELD LARM MAP AGS	MANSFIELD	205 2	,-	932	257	210	179 TAC AIRLIFT GROUP (ANG)
CAMP PERRY AGS	PORT CLINTON	205 2	*	31	31	32	COMMUNICATIONS (ANG)
SPRING TELB SECKLEY MAP AGS	SPRINGFIELD	205 2	9	328	334	113	178 TAC FIGHTER GROUP (ANG)
TOLEDO EXPRESS APT AGS	SWANTON	2 502	77	285	287	%	180 TAC FIGHTER GROUP (ANG)
YOUNGSTOWN MAP ANS	VIENNA	205 2	2	359	361	395	910 TAL AIRLIFT GROUP (AFR)
ひだし そこのぶを							
ALTUS AFR	44.70%	508 1	3740	572	4312	4405	443 MILITARY AIRLIFT THG WG
VANCE AFE	ENIO	508 1	831	115	976	4250	71 FLYING TRAINING WING
TINKER AFB	MIDWEST CITY	507 1	7189	17473	34662	9925	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
WILL ROGERS WORLD APT AGS	OKLAHOMA CITY	205 2	7	270	272	72	137 TAC AIRLIFT WING (ANG)
THESA IRP AGS	TULSA	205 2	м	308	311	78	138 TAC FIGHTER GROUP (ANS)
GREGGIN							
KINGSLEY FIELD AGS	KLAMATH FALLS	205 2	***	8	21	121	114 FIGHTER TNG SO (ANG)
PORTLAND TAP AGS	PORTL AND	205 2	•	752	758	394	142 FTR INTERCEPT GP (ANG)+AFR
PENNSYLVANIA							
GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP AGS	CCRADPGLIS	105 2	8	888	116	965	171 AIR REFUELING WG (ANG) + AFR
WILLOW GROVE ARS	BATSORG	205 2	*	317	317	162	913 TAC AIRLIFT GROUP (AFR)
HARRISBURG OLMSTED TAP AGS	MIDDLETOWN	205 2	-	310	311	22	193 SPECIAL OPS GROUP (ANG)
7.74 .01 DCO20							

RHODE ISLAND

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE United States FY 1989

Authorized Manpower Full-Time Permanently Assigned

ço;			NG)							_U			(9)									
Major Unit Activity Function	COMMUNICATIONS (ANG)	143 TAC AIRLIFT GROUP (4NG)	AIRCRAFF CONTROL/WARNING (ANG)		437 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING	169 TAC FIGHTER GROUP (ANG)	354 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING	353 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING		44 STRAT KSL WG & 28 BOMB NG	114 TAC FIGHTER GROUP (ANG)		134 AIR REFUELING GROUP (ANG)	RSD ACTIVITY	118 TAC AIRLIFT WING (ANG)	164 TAC AIRLIFT GROUP (ANG)		96 Bombardment Wing	67 TACTICAL RECON WING	47 FLYING TRAINING WING	PAVE PAUS	7 BOMBARDMENT WING
Total Acrease	11	3	30		6232	2481	3998	11450		76757	145		271	39081	88	85		7579	3972	5536	113	3426
Jot.	, t	271	\$7		3554	375	3722	\$24:		7453	285		707	368	387	167		5663	5772	2381	118	5550
cil.	25	268	57		1230	371	79,	290		615	283		354	216	385	566		436	888	226	28	312
Mil.	'n	M	¥		7257	4	1925	5651		6338	2		25	152	-	-		5232	7887	707.	8	4.738
Cat IDPPC Code	205 2	205 2	205 2		7 707	205 1	232 1	202 1		101	205 2		105 2	306 1	205 2	205 2		161 1	202 1	503 1	101 2	101 1
City	COVENTRY	HCTSDK17 #	SLATERSVILLE		CHARLESTON	EASTOVER	MYRTLE SEACH	SUMTER		BOX ELDER	SIOUX FALLS		ALCOA	MANCHESTER	S NASHVILLE	OAKVILLE		ABILENE	AUSTEN	DEL 210	EL DORADO	FORT WORTH
State Name of installation	K	OUGHSET STATE AIRPORT AGS	NORTH SMITHFIELD AGS	SOUTH CAROLINA	CHARLESTON AFE	MCENTIRE AGS	MYRILE BEACH AFS	SHKW & "3	SOUTH DAKOTA	ELLSUCRIH AFB	JOE FOSS FIELD AGS	TENNESSE	MCGHEE TYSON AIRPORT AGS	ARNOLD AFB	NASHVILLE METROPOLITAN APT AGS	MEMPHIS IAP AGS	TEXAS	DYESS AFB	BERGSTROM AFB	LAUGHLIN AFB	EL DORADO AFS	CARSWELL AFB,

DEPARIMENT OF DEFENSE A12 FORCE BASE STRUCTURE United States FY 1909 Authorized Mancower Full-Time Permanently Assigned

				Assigned					
State	Name of Installation	City	Cat 1099C Code			cit.	lot.	iotal Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
GARLAND AGS	SDA	GARLAND	205	2	4	34	38	•	COMMUNICATIONS (ANG)
ELL 14670	ELLINGTON FIELD AGS	HOUSTON	265	2	2	603	410	215	147 FICHTER INTERCEPT GP (ANG)
LA PORTE AGS	AGS	LA POSTE	205	2	•-	91	17	12	ENGINEERING (ANG)
REESE AFB	۵	правсск	503	· ·	2131	265	2723	3953	64 FLYING TRAINING WING
GOOOFELLOW AFB	OH AFB	SAN ANGELO	503	,	2413	389	2812	1136	TECHNICAL TRAINING
SRCOKS AFB	84	SAN ANTONIO	505	-	154.	1298	2842	1310	AEROSPACE MEDICAL DIVISION
KELLY AFB	æ	SAN ANTONIO	205	-	1935	17395	19331	7025	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
LACKLAND AFB	AFB	SAN ANTONIO	508	<u> </u>	6426	2661	9087	9929	USAF BASIC MILITARY SCHOOL
RANDOLPH AFB	AFB	UNIVERSAL CITY	508	-	5142	2825	2962	3953	12 FLYING TRAINING WING
SHEPPARD AFB	AFB	WICHITA FALLS	508		3463	1231	7697	5397	TECHN:CAL TRAINING CENTER
утан									
HILL AFS		CLEARFIELD	507	·-	8667	13815	18813	374574	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
SALT LAC	SALT LAKE CITY IAP AGS	SALT LAKE CITY	105	2	v	363	368	102	151 AIR REFUELING GROUP (ANG)
VERMONT									
BURLINGT	BURLINGTON 1AP AGS	SO. BURLINGTON	505	2	~	392	394	24.1	158 IAC FIGHTER GROUP (ANG)
VIRGINIA									
LANGLEY AFB	AFB	NOTAME	202	,	9393	1844	11237	3440	1 TACTICAL FIGHTER WG & HO TAC
R I CHMOND	RICHMOND IAP (BYRD FIELD) AGS	SANDSTON	205	~		317	317	143	192 TAC FIGHTEP SRCUP (ANG)
WASHINGTON									
FAIRCHILD AFB	D AFB	AIRWAY HEIGHTS	101		4338	823	5161	5955	92 BOHBARDMENT WING
FOUR LAKES AGS	ES AGS	CHEMEY	205	٠.	+	07	07	156	AIRCRAFT CONTROL/WARNING (ANG)
SPOKANE 1AP AGS	149 465	SPOKANE	202	2	m	38	1.7	8	COMMUNICATIONS (ANG)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
United States

Authorized Manpower Fult-Time Permanently Assigned

otal reage Hajor Unit Activity Furction 5786 62 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING	218 130 TAC AIRLIFT GROUP (ANG) 349 167 TAC AIRLIFT GROUP (ANG)	150 128 TAC FIGHTER WING (ANG) 166 128 AIR REFUELING GP (ANG) + AFR	67 153 TAC AIRLIFT GROUP (ANG) 33,466 90 STRATEGEC MISSILE WING
Total Acreage 5786	218	150	67 33:466
Tot. 5567	302	302	595
cit. 1320	246 302	33 53	260
Hil. 4127	\ -	17 N	3698
Cat IDPPC Code 204 ?	0 0	2 2	Z .=
10PPC 204	205	205 10 5	205
City TACOMA	CHARLESTON WARTINSBURG	MAD I SON Milwaukee	CHEYENNE
State Name of installation MCCHORD AFB	WEST VIRGINIA YEAGER AIRPORT AGS SHEPHERD FIELD AGS (EWRVA.)	WISCONSIN TRUAX FIELD AGS GEN BILLY MITCHELL FIELD AGS	WYOMING CKEYENNE MAP AGS FRANCIS E. WARREN AFB

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ALR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
United Status Territories and Possessions
FY 1989

Authorized Manocker Full-Time Permanently Assigned

' Function		(ANG)
Major Unit Activity Function	20172 43 BOYBARDMENT WING	44 156 TAC FIGHTER GROUP (ANG)
Total Tot. Acreage M	20172	77
Tot.	2607	280
cit.	635	278
æit.	3458	~
Cat IDPPC Code	101	205 2
City	LGANA, GJAM	SAN JUAN
Territory Name of Installation GUAM	ARDERSEN AFB	PUERTO RICO PUERTO RICO 1AP ASS

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE AIR FORCE EASE STRUCTURE Used by U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas FY 1989

Authorizes Parpaker Full-Time Permanently Assigned

Hajor Unit Activity Function		ELECTRONICS SITE		425 TAC MISSILE WING		7350 AIR BASE GRCUP	35 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING	435 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING	609 TACTICAL CONTROL SO	38 TAC MISSILE WING	86 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING	50 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING	66 COMBAT SUPPORT SQ	65 ELECTRONIC COMBAT WING	52 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING	7100 COMBAT SUPPORT WING	26 TACTICAL RECON. WINC		1015 AIR BASE GROUP	1012 AIR BASE GROUP		7206 AIR BASE GROUP
Total Acreage		23		212		ģ	1626	919	72	103	7235	1413	ĸ	1086	1352	105	171		462376	332884		176
Tot.		215		k		1840	5245	5733	999	*	11963	5525	117	3673	5736	2522	37.79		33	163		1846
cit.						761	872	1052	73	٠	3167	823	32	159	929	Ğ	777		N	M		364
<u>z</u>		2115		٠		1079	4073	4.736	35	*	3 795	4:202	82	31322	5116	2191	3035		38	150		14.82
Ca: Code		2		-		2	,-	•	~1		- -	•	2		, -		•		7	.		
Cat IDPPC Code		101		202		202	202	702	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202		202	101		207
City		WOOMERA		FLOREMMES		8E2LIN	6118026	FRANKFURT	HESSISCH	HURDHEIM	LANDSTURL	LAUTZENHAUSEN	PRUER	SEHBACH	SPANGDAHLEM	WIESSADEN	ZWEJ BRUCKEN		HOLDSTELMBORG	THULE		ATHENS
Country Mame of Installation	AUSTRALIA	WOOMERA AIR STATION	BELGIUM	FLOREWHES AIR SASE	GERMANY, FEDERAL REP OF	TEMPELHOF CENTRAL AIRPORT ASN	BITBURG AIR BASE	RHEIN MAIN AIR BASE	HESSISCH OLDENDORF ASM	WUESCHEIM AIR BASE	RAMSTEIN AIR BASE	HAMM ATR BASE	PRUEM 1'8 STATION	SEMBACH AIR BASE	SPANGDAHLEM AIR BASE	LINDSEY AIR BASE	34E BRUCKEN AIR 34SE	GREENLAND	SONDRESTROW ATR BASE	THULE AIR 84.5E	SPECE	HELLENIKON ATP BASE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE ASE STRUCTURE
Used by U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1989

Authorized Manpower Full-Time Permanently Assigned

				?				
Country Name of Installation	City	IDPP(Cat IDPPC Code	Ħil.	cit.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
IRAKLION AIR SASE	GOJRNES	202		362	140	926	247	7276 AIR BASE GROUP
ITALY								
SAN VITO AIR BASE	BRINDISI	203	-	1577	283	1860	360	7275 AIR BASE GROUP
COMISO AIR BASE	OSIHOD	202		45	38	57	379	487 TAC MISSILE WING
AVIANO AIR BASE	PORDENONE	202	-	1824	541	2365	1123	46 TACTICAL GROUP
JAPAN								
KADENA AIR BASE	KOZA CITY	202	-	9299	2817	12116	15227	18 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
MISSUA AIR BASE	MISAWA	202	-	5081	983	9909	3882	432 TAC FIGHTER WING
YOKOTA AIR BASE	TCKYO	204	٠.	5082	1900	6982	2943	475 AIR BASE WING
KOREA, REPUBLIC GF								
KUNSAH AIR BASE	KUNSAN	202	-	2972	700	3372	2615	8 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
KWANG JU AIR BASE	KWANG JU	202	2	410	9,	501	329	COMBAT SUPPORT BASE
CSAN AIR BASE	SONGTAN	202	-	8828	006	9723	3477	51 TAC FIGHTER WING
SUMON AIR BASE	NOMOS	202	2	835	89	903	30	25 TAC FIGHTER SQ
TAEGU AIR BASE	12560	202	CI	1293	148	1441	379	497 TACTICAL FIGHTER SO
NETHERLANDS								
SOESTERBERG AIR BASE	SOFSTERBERG	202	-	1643	144	1787	524	32 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQUADRON
Panama								
HOWARD AIR FORCE BASE	BALBOA	202		2559	265	3156	14121	USAF SOUTHERN AIR DIV
PORTUGAL								
LAJES FIEID AIR BASE	LAJES	202		2251	1086	3337	1132	1132 1605 MIL AIRLIFT SPT WING
PHILIPPINES								

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE Used by U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas FY 1989

Authorized Manpower Full-Time Permanently Assigned

Sountry Name of Installation	City	3d401	Cat IDPPC Code	×	cit.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
CLARK AIR BASE	ANGELES	202	-	1928	2074	10835	56952	3 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
SPAIN								
TORREJON AIR SASE	MADRID	202	**	4052	876	5900	3682	401 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
ZARAGOZA AIR FASE	ZÄRAGOZA	202	-	996	189	1155	2983	406 TACTICAL FIGHTER ING WING
TURKEY								
INCIRLIK AIR BASE	ADANA	202	,	2092	328	2930	3473	39 TACTICAL GROUP
AHKARA AIR STATION	ANKARA	707	2	267	155	652	891	SUPPORT STATIOH
PIRINCLIK AIR STATION	DIYARBAKIR	103	۲)	133	4	137	176	ELECTRONICS STATION
IZMIR AIR STATION	IZMIR	705	2	514	62	593	22	SUPPORT STATION
CHITED KINGDOM								
RAF ALCONBURY	ALCONBURY	202	4	3105	997	3571	1193	10 TACTICAL FTR WING
RAF CROUGHTON	CROUGHTON	203	2	393	24	277	769	2130 COMMUNICATIONS SO
RAF BENTWATERS	EYKE	202		3914	524	7438	1099	81 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
RAF FAIRFORD	FAIRFORD	202	_	1180	196	1376	1785	7020 AIR BASE GROUP
HIGH LYCOMBE AIR STATION	HIGH WYCCMBE	202	~	227	62	256	103	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
RAF LAKENHEATH	LAKENHEATH	202	, 	7927	458	5222	5044	48 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
RAF MILDENHALL	MILDENHALL	204	-	3130	574	3704	1147	513 AIRBORNE CMD + CNT1, WING
RAF MOLESWORTH	MOLESWORTH	202	- -	21	9	27	97	303 TACTICAL MISSILE WING
RAF GREENHAM COMMON	NEWBURY	202	-	219	201	420	2957	501 TACTICAL MISSILE WING
RAF CHICKSANDS	SHEFFORD	202	•	335	160	1495	111	7274 AIR BASE GROUP
RAF UPPER HEYFORD	UPPER HEYFORD	202		7857	572	5156	1195	20 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
RAF WETHERSFIELD	WETHERSFIELD	202	2	521	29	588	103	ENGINEERING SUPPORT SOUADRON

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE Used by U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas FY 1989

Authorized Manpower Full-Time Permanently Assigned

Cat Torthation City TOPPC Code Mil. Cil. Tot. Acritation WOODBRIDGE 202 1 645 2 647	tal eage Major Unit Activity Function	SNORDAINCE GREENING SOLL FOLLOW	
Cat Toll. Cil. Tot. tallation City Toppc Code Mil. Cil. Tot. woodbringe 202 1 645 2 647	AC.		3.
Cat tallation City :0PPC Code woodRIDGE 202 1	Tot		64.7 7.73
Cat tallation City :0PPC Code woodRIDGE 202 1	ī	;	2
Cat tallation City :0PPC Code woodRIDGE 202 1		Ë	645
tallation	Cat	inppc code	-
e of installation		City	WOODBRIDGE
Country Nam		Country Name of installation	PAR UNDOBRIDGE

CHAPTER FIVE

MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE

I. INTRODUCTION

This Chapter presents the Marine Corps' approach to its basing structure and the relationship of that structure to the Marine Corps' tactical force structure. In addition, base operating costs are identified.

The National Security Act of 1947, as amended, prescribes the organization of the Marine Corps.

Based on that law, the Marine Corps is organized into operating forces assigned to the Fleet Marine Force; reserve forces; security forces for naval installations, ships and embassies; and a supporting establishment of operating bases, air stations, training centers, logistics and support bases, and headquarters elements.

Section VI is a listing of installations defined as major or minor activities. Major activities are defined as those installations which have a Current Property Value (CPV) of at least \$100 million dollars or more. Minor activities are those which have a CPV less than \$100 million. The only exception to this is Camp Fuji, Japan and Mountain Warfare Training Center (MWTC) Bridgeport, California, which are training activities for Camp Butler and Camp Pendleton, respectively.

II. BASE STRUCTURE OVERVIEW

Marine Corps tactical forces are assigned to installations which provide suitable local and regional training opportunities and position forces for support and responsiveness to contingency requirements.

The major Marine Corps operating forces consist of Fleet Marine Force, Atlantic (FMFLANT) and Fleet Marine Force, Pacific (FMFPAC). These forces are assigned as type commands to U.S. Atlantic and Pacific Fleets, respectively. FMFLANT provides forces for one Marine Expeditionary Force (MEF), and FMFPAC provides forces for two MEFs. These MEFs have multiple taskings of a global nature and during contingencies may or may not remain in their current theater of operations.

Specifically, FMFLANT will maintain one Marine Expeditionary Force (MEF) on the East Coast of the U.S. That MEF will provide up to three Marine Expeditionary Units (MEUs) at all times for afloat deployments in the Atlantic, Caribbean, and Mediterranean. The East Coast MEF will rotate battalions and fixed wing squadrons to the Western Pacific.

FMFPAC will maintain two MEFs in the Pacific region. One MEF will remain forward deployed in the Western Pacific with one Marine Expeditionary Brigade (MEB) from that MEF stationed in Hawaii. One MEF will remain on the West Coast of the U.S. The West Coast MEF and the 1st MEB in Hawaii rotate battalions and squadrons to the Western Pacific. The MEF's in the Western Pacific and on the West Coast will continue to provide for forward afloat deployments.

The Reserve Division/Wing Team is prepared on short notice to augment/reinforce the active structure with additional capabilities for a major war.

The three active MEFs in the FMF and the Reserve Division/ Wing Team will be maintained at a maximum state of readiness and deployment posture to assure a capability for rapid and effective response anywhere in the world to support the national strategy. The basic concept that links operating forces with the base structure is the essential requirement to maintain a base and logistics structure capable of:

- supporting peacetime force and operational commitments;
- accommodating rapid expansion to wartime force levels in the event of mobilization; and,
- maintaining a training and logistics support posture that will provide sustained support for forces committed overseas under full mobilization conditions.

Rationale for the Location of Major Activities:

- 1. Ground combat elements located at Camp Lejeune, Camp Pendleton, Camp Butler and Marine Corps Air Station Kaneohe Bay have the following specific requirements:
- a. Adequate training areas for both helicopter and overthe-beach amphibious assault training.
- b. Direct rail and highway access to ports of embarkation (with one-way transit time not exceeding four hours), and across-the-beach out-load capability for all amphibious shipping.
- c. Helicopter shore facilities located to afford direct embarkation of personnel, equipment and supplies aboard amphibious shipping at sea from shore based facilities.
- d. Light fixed-wing aircraft facilities, helicopter landing sites, and fixed-wing Vertical/Short Take-Off and Landing (V/STOL) sites to support air-ground team training and operations.
- e. Adequate facilities for combined arms training to include impact areas for live firing of organic weapons.

- f. Remote areas with suitable beaches and undeveloped airfield sites for advance deployment training of air-ground teams.
 - g. Ready access to established logistics support bases.
- h. Sea, air, and beach areas with suitable adjacent maneuver areas inland for the accomplishment of integrated Navy/Marine amphibious training and exercises.
- 2. Aviation combat elements have the following requirements:
- a. Fighter and Attack Squadrons (VMFA/VMA) located at Marine Corps Air Stations Beaufort, Cherry Point, El Toro, Iwakuni, Kaneohe Bay, and Yuma.
- (1) A tactical jet air base within 200 miles of a major operational/tactical base.
- (2) Capability to conduct aircraft carrier qualifications within 100 miles of a suitable air installation which can be used in emergency situations such as low fuel state or fouled deck diverts.
- (3) Field mirror landing practice at the field and other suitable outlying airfields within 100 miles of home base.
- (4) High performance air combat maneuvering (ACM) air space free from other activity and within 100 miles of home base.
- (5) Sea and air space free from other activity for safe firing of Sidewinder, Sparrow, or other air-to-air missiles currently in the inventory or those which will be introduced or tested in the foreseeable future.
- (6) Instrumented weapons range, targets and control facilities free from other activity for safe firing of missile weapons systems and for special weapons delivery training.
- (7) Targets and control facilities for delivery of air-to air and air-to-surface ordnance, and ground, sea, and air space free from other activity and installations for accomplishment of necessary training with conventional ordnance. Targets within 100 nautical miles of home base. If located greater than 100 miles from home base, a support field with appropriate facilities will be required to support aviation unit deployments.
- (8) Fixed and moving shore and seaborne targets for accomplishment of necessary all-weather training with conventional ordnance and guided stand-off weapons which are currently available or will be introduced.

- (9) Ground Controlled Intercept/Marine Tactical Data System (GCI/MTDS) units located so as to promote air-to-air intercept training.
- (10) Suitable air space for conduct of aerial refueling practice.
- (11) Adversary aircraft support facilities for ACM training.
- b. Marine Utility/Attack Helicopter/Marine Medium Helicopter/Marine Heavy Helicopter/Marine Observation Squadrons (HML/AH/HMM/HMH/VMO) located at Marine Corps Air Stations Tustin, New River, Futenma, Kaneche Bay and Camp Pendleton.
- (1) A helicopter air station located within 40 miles of a Marine Division.
- (2) High elevation, confined area, landing sites for training rotary wing pilots.
- (3) Protected air space and ordnance target complexes within 50 miles of home base for training pilots and gunners.
- (4) Outlying landing sites within 50 miles of home base for the conduct of syllabus training including field carrier landing practice.
 - (5) Facilities for all-weather training.
- (6) Ready access to division training areas for combined arms and assault helicopter joint vertical training.
- (7) Ready access to helicopter capable amphibious shipping (LHA/LPH) for the conduct of ship-based training and operations.
- 3. Requirements of the Combat Service Support Elements located at Camp Lejeune, Camp Pendleton, Camp Butler and Marine Corps Air Station Kaneohe Bay are as follows:
- a. Access to road and rail for the shipment and receipt of supplies and equipment to support the MEFs.
- b. Storage and maintenance facilities to provide the appropriate level of support to operating forces in garrison and in preparation for deployment.
- c. Sea, air, and beach areas with sufficient training area to exercise command and control, landing support operations, heavy engineer operations, tactical motor transport, field medicine, as well as supply and maintenance in a field environment.

- 4. Marine Corps operating bases for forward deployed units in Japan and Hawaii generally meet the requirements as stated previously.
- The Marine Corps base at Twentynine Palms, originally tablished as an artillery training base and aviation gunnery rage, is now the Marine Corps Air Ground Combat Center (MCAGCC). Tentynine Palms' size and location essentially permit unrestricted firing of both artillery and air delivered ordnance. The Headquarters of the 7th Marine Expeditionary Brigade (MEB) and selected subordinate units are located at Twentynine Palms. Additionally, this base provides ample space for the maneuver of mobile-mechanized task forces. Ten Combined Arms Exercises (CAX) are scheduled each year and are conducted by battalion or larger size units. The Marine Corps Communications-Electronics School is also located at Twentynine Palms to take advantage of the absence of electromagnetic interference and conflicting electromagnetic transmissions.
- 6. The Marine Corps has two logistics support activities, one at Albany, Georgia, and the other at Barstow, California. The Marine Corps logistics bases are geographically located to provide the required direct support to individual FMF's at near minimum operating and transportation costs. Both are located in areas of relatively stable labor markets where there is little competition from other government agencies or the civilian sector for the required labor skills.
- 7. The Marine Corps maintains two recruit depots, one at Parris Island, South Carolina and the other at San Diego, California. Generally, recruits from the western half of the nation are trained at San Diego and those from the East are trained at Parris Island. Female recruits are trained only at Parris Island. The geographical locations of the present depots reduce the travel costs of arriving recruits and of graduating Marines.

III. RELATIONSHIP OF BASE STRUCTURE TO FORCE STRUCTURE

The Marine Corps base structure is reflective of the mission to support its current and projected force structure levels. It is continually under review for potential mission changes, economy measures, and other relevant developments.

STRATEGIC FORCES (100)

Not applicable.

GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES (200)

The two Fleet Marine Force (FMF) Headquarters - FMFLANT, at Camp Elmore, Norfolk, Virginia, and FMPAC at Camp Smith, Honolulu, Hawaii - are collocated with Headquarters, Commander in-Chief, Atlantic and Pacific, respectively, for command, control, and communications officiency.

The Marine Corps has three active Marine Expeditionary Forces (MEFs). Two MEFs and a portion of the third MEF are based in the United States.

I MEF is based on the West Coast with its command element; and its major ground combat element, the 1st Marine Division The 3d Marino (MARDIV), located at Camp Pendleton, California. Aircraft Wing (MAW), the aviation combat element of I MEF, has its fixed wing aviation elements located at Marine Corps Air Station (MCAS) El Toro, California, and MCAS Yuma, Arizona. helicopter elements of the 3d MAW are located at MCAS Tustin and at Camp Pendleton, California. The 1st Force Service Support Group (FSSG), I MEF's combat service support element, is located at Camp Pendleton, with detachments located at El Toro and MCAGCC, Twentynine Palms, California. The Headquarters of the 7th Marine Expeditionary Brigade (MEB), located at Twentynine Palms, California, is designated to marry up with equipment and supplies embarked aboard the Maritime Prepositioning Ships-2. The units that comprise the 7th MEB are located at Twentynine Palms, Pendleton, Tustin, and El Toro, California. Also located at MCAGCC, Twentynine Palms, are a reinforced infantry battalion, an artillery battalion, a tank and a LAV battalion. expeditionary airfield has been established to support training at the MCAGCC. Additionally, I MEF is the follow-on force in the event of a NATO/Warsaw Pact war or conflict in the Western Tacific area.

II MEF is based on the East Coast. The 2d MARDIV, the ground combat element of II MEF, is located at Camp Lejeune, North Carolina. Its combat service support element, the 2d FSSG is located at Camp Lejoune with detachments located at MCAS Cherry Point, North Carolina, and MCAS Beaufort, South Carolina. MAW, the MEF's aviation combat element, has its fixed wing aviation units located at MCAS Cherry Point and at MCAS Beaufort. The helicopter units are located at MCAS New River, North Carolina, adjacent to Camp Lejeune. The East Coast based MEF is the Marine Corps' primary force in the event of a NATO/Warsaw Pact war. The headquarters of the 6th Marine Expeditionary Brigade (MEB), located at Camp Lejeune, North Carolina, is designed to marry up with equipment and supplies embarked aboard Maritime Prepositioning Ships-1 (MPS-1). The units that comprise the 6th MEB are located in North Carolina at Camp Lejeune, MCAS Cherry Point, and MCAS New River: and in South Carolina at MCAS Beaufort.

TII MEF, consisting of ground, aviation, and logistics components, is headquartered at Camp S. D. Butler, Okinawa, Japan. Camp Butler is the collective for all Marine Corps owned camps and facilities which comprise the Marine Corps base structure on Okinawa. The ground combat element of the 3d MARDIV (reinforced) is located at Camp Butler. The combat service support element, 3d FSSG, is located at Camp Butler with a detachment located at MCAS Iwakuni, Japan. The aviation combat element is located at MCAS Futenma, Japan. The tactical fixed

wing aviation component is based at MCAS Iwakuni, Japan. Presently, every infantry battalion and tactical aviation squadron and detachment in III MEF is deployed to the Western Pacific from either I MEF, II MEF or the 1st MEB under the Unit Deployment Program. The forward based III MEF is immediately available for contingency operations in the Western Pacific. The 1st Marine Expeditionary Brigade (MEB) may provide additional ground and aviation forces for III MEF.

The 1st MEB is stationed at MCAS Kaneohe Bay, Hawaii, and is designated to marry up with equipment on board Maritime Prepositioning Ships-3 (MPS-3). The ground combat element of the Brigade consists of the 3d Marine Regiment, Brigade Service Support Group, and associated support units. The aviation component of tactical fixed wing aviation and helicopters is also located at MCAS Kaneohe Bay. Dependents of the deployed personnel are homebased at MCAS Kaneohe Bay and require facilities for their support. The 1st Marine Expeditionary Brigade is immediately available for contingency operations throughout the Western Pacific.

AUXILIARY FORCES (300)

Not applicable.

MISSION SUPPORT FORCES (400)

The Marine Corps Air Ground Combat Center (MCAGCC) was formerly known as Marine Corps Base, Twentynine Palms, California, and is commonly referred to as the "Combat Center". The mission of the Combat Center is to administer and conduct a combined arms program in order to exercise and evaluate participating units in the command, control, and coordination of supporting arms. This mission includes providing the training and quidance for Exercise Forces/Marine Air-Ground Task Forces (MAGTFs) in fire support planning and coordination. To achieve the necessary degree of realism in combat training, live ordnance, innovative training aids, and tactics and techniques of the real world opposition forces are used. Inherent in this mission is the requirement to examine existing doctrine critically and to provide training opportunities to identify innovative and more efficient means of accomplishing the Fleet Marine Force (FMF) mission.

Henderson Hall is located adjacent to Headquarters Marine Corps in Arlington, Virginia. Henderson Hall provides services and support to Headquarters Marine Corps, including but not limited to, enlisted members' billeting and messing, enlisted and staff non-commissioned officer clubs, post exchange services, and recreational facilities. Henderson Hall's collocation with Headquarters Marine Corps increases the efficiency of the support services it provides.

The Marine Corps Mountain Warfare Training Center (MCMWTC) is located at Pickel Meadow in the Toiyabe National Force, Mono County, California. The Center provides mission-oriented individual and unit training supportive of the Marine Corps contingency missions on the northern flank of NATO, Southwest Asia, and Northeast Asia. The climate and terrain of MCMWTC is unique, offering high altitude, rugged mountain terrain and severe winter conditions. It is the only such location the Marine Corps has ready access to in the continental United States. Mountain and cold weather skills can only be obtained by training in the environment. In addition to mountain and cold weather skills, the training emphasizes small unit leadership, teamwork, confidence, and physical toughening which are applicable to any operational commitment.

Camp Fuji, Japan, provides critical organic weapons training ranges which are becoming increasingly unavailable on Okinawa. The training area includes hand grenade, demolitions, LAAW, mortar, tank, and artillery ranges. It affords the capability for long range observed fire, tank maneuver, and full employment of the Marine tank/infantry team. It also provides a site for cold weather training. It is considered an essential training area to support the Fleet Marine Force, Pacific.

Marine Corps Auxiliary Landing Field (MCALF) Boque is located in North Carolina between Camp Lejeune and MCAS Cherry Point. The installation has been altered to accommodate the Expeditionary Airfield (EAF) program which is the present primary mission of the airfield. The installation is divided into two geographical areas, a garrison area and an expeditionary area. The garrison area provides support and services for those personnel in EAF training and for EAF equipment evaluation. The expeditionary area includes the airfield pavements and is operated only within the capability of the installed EAF equipment to retain as realistic a combat environment as possible. MCALF Boque is the only installation on the East Coast that provides training for flight and ground crews and for Marine Corps engineer and Naval Construction Battalion personnel in installation, maintenance, use, and operation of EAF equipment.

CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES (500)

The Marine Corps has logistics support bases in Albany, Georgia, and Barstow, California.

The Marine Corps maintains recruit depots at Parris Island, South Carolina, and San Diego, California.

The Marine Corps Combat Development Command (MCCDC) is located at Quantico, Virginia. MCCDC provides professional education for Marine Corps officers at the intermediate and career level. MCCDC also conducts officer acquisition training for all Marine Corps officer candidates and infantry initial skill training for newly commissioned officers. Additionally,

MCCDC provides communications initial skill and skill progression training for Marine Corps officers, and computer sciences initial skill training for Marine Corps officer and entisted personnel. In addition, MCCDC develops the doctrine, tactics, techniques, and equipment employed by landing forces in amphibious operations and exercises academic supervision over all Marine Corps formal schools. The Marine Security Guard Battalion is also located at MCCDC and is charged with the training of Marine Corps security personnel for duty with the Department of State.

Marine Corps Air Facility (MCAF), Quantico, Virginia, provides maintenance and support facilities for the HMX-1 helicopter squadron. HMX-1 provides helicopter support for the President of the United States, the Vice President, members of the Cabinet, and foreign dignitaries. MCAF Quantico is situated within easy support distance of the Capitol.

INDIVIDUALS (600)

Not applicable.

IV. DASE OPERATIONS SUPPORT (BOS) COSTS FOR FY 1991

A summary of the estimated FY 1991 Base Operations Support costs follows.

V. ACTIONS TO REDUCE BASE OPERATIONS SUPPORT (BOS) COSTS

The Marine Corps continues to pursue all means available to reduce base operations costs including:

- 1. Increased emphasis on operational and infrastructure support in maintenance of real property (MRP) funding projects are being funded with declining resources.
- 2. Implementation of audit findings in order to obtain recommended savings.
- 3. The Marine Corps is complying with the energy conservation program in DOD and has instituted the Marine Corps Energy Irvestment Program. Both of these efforts result in cost avoidance and reduced requirements in base operating costs.
- 4. The construction of projects under the MCON Energy Conservation Program (ECIP).
 - 5. Continuation of the Efficiency Review Program.
 - 6. Continuation of the Commercial Activities Program.

MARINE CORPS

jor Defense Program	Fifty <u>States</u>	US Territories & Possessions	Foreign/ Overseas	Total
rategic Forces		-		-
neral Purpose Forces	364.0		114.3	478.3
tell/Communication	-	—	-	-
rlift/Sealift	-	-	 .	-
ard & Reserve Forces	21.8	_		21.3
search & Development	-	· -	-	-
entral Supply & Maintenance	58.0	_	-	58.0
taining, Medical, & Other General Purpose Activities	119.8	~	-	119.8
lministration & Assoc. Activities	5.7	-	-	
opport to Other Nations	-			-
SUBTOTAL	569.2	. .	114.3	683.5
onstruction	145.0		4.3	149.3
amily Housing O & M	114.7		_3.0	117.7
TOTAL	828.9	-	121.6	950.5

Mission Category (IDPPC;	Fifty States	U.S. ferritories Foreign and Possessions Areas	Foreign Areas	fotal
GEMERAL PURPOSE (202). GEMERAL PURPOSE (462) CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507) TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)	นักษะ	0000	W + O O	νοσμ
	•		:	:
TOTAL MARINE CORPS	25	0	4	56

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE
United States
FY 1991

State Name of Installation	tion	city	Cat IOPPC Code	Cat Code	- 4: - 4:	c.t.	tot.	iotal Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
ARIZGNA									
MCAS, YUMA		YUM	202	-	5031	362	5615	2930	JET THG & TAC AVIATION (3DAU)
CALIFORNIA									
MC LOGISTICS BASE		8A (O.)	207	*	229	2155	2777	5638	DEPOT MAINT/SUPPLY & STORAGE
MC MOUNTAIN WARFARE THE CIR	CTR	- අ	405	M		•	*	60513	COLD WEATHER/MOUNTAIR TNG
MCAS, EL TORO		IRV.	1.		2579	856	7303	5220	HO 3RD MAW/JET ING/OPER SPT
MC BASE, CAMP PENDLETON		OCEANSIDE	·		46219	1547	47766	186139	FMF GRND UNITS/TRP ING/OPER SPT
MCAS CAMP PENDLETON		OCEANSIDE	202	-	*	*	*	343	HELO THG/OPERATIONS
MC AIR GD CBT CTR 29 PALMS	SE	PALM SPRINGS	707	←	12420	561	12981	595589	COMBINED ARMS TNG, MCCES
MC RECRUIT DEPOT, SAN DIEGO		SAN DIEGO	508	-	7428	258	7686	503	RECRUIT TRAINING
MCAS, TUCIIN		TUSTIN	202	**	4721	39	7.260	1709	MAG-16/HELO TRAINING/OPERATION
DIST OF COLUMBIA									
MARINE BARRACKS 8TH & 1 ST	ST	WASHINGTON	707	2	1068	77	1112	5	CEREMONIES/SECURITY
CECRGIA									
MC LOGISTICS BASE		ALBAHY	202	8	1960	2751	3791	3327	DEPOT MAINT/SUPPLY & STORAGE/ICP
HAUAII									
CAMP H. M. SMITH		HONOLULU	202	-	1397	54	1921	420	HO FMF PAC/HO CINPAC/HO IPAC
MCAS, KANEOHE BAY		KATLUA	202	•	9782	398	10130	39392	1ST MAS/JET & HELO TNG OPHS
NORTH CAROLINA									
MCAS, CHERRY POINT		PAYELOCK	202	-	6886	1561	11409	26683	HO 2ND MAW/JET THG & OPHS/WARE
MC BASE, CAMP LEJEUNE		JACKSONVILLE	202	6- -	37621	208;	39705	88432	FMF GRND UNITS/TRP TNG/OPN SPT
MCAS, NEW RIVER		JACKSONVILLE	202	- -	*	*	*	2773	MAG 26/HELO ING/OPER SUPPORT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MAR:NE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE United States FY 1991

Major Unit Activity function	837 2ND MAW/EXPEDITION AIRFLD ING		6676 MAG-31/JET ING/OPN SUPPORT	8081 RECRUIT TRAINING		LANT	60647 OFF PROF TNG/SKIIL TNG/MC INST	
Majo	2ND MA		MAG-31,	RECRUI!		22 HO FMF LANT	OFF PRO	21 UD 15MF
fotal Tot. Acreage	837		679	8081		23	27909	2
	*		3681	7724		856	10251	1828
cil.	*		273	281		72	1381	77
.∶	*		3208	2443		951	8870	1784
Cat IDPPC Code	402 3		-	-		2	2	^
1099	705		202	508		202	508	2 207
Ci ty	SWAKSBORD		BEAUFORT	PARRIS ISLAND		NORFOLK	QUANTICG	DA NOTANTHEM
Name of Installation	Bogue	OLIMA	MCAS, BEAUFORT	MC RECRUIT DEPOT		LMORE	MC CBT DEV CMD	CAN MONGHONER CHOR
State	MCALF, BOGUE	SOUTH CAROLINA	MCAS, 1	MC RECI	VIRGINIA	CAMP ELMORE	MC CBT	CHOH

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE
Used by U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1991

Major Unit Activity Function		1188 HELO TRNG/OPERATIGNAL SUPPORT	45120 TRAINING/OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	TRAINING SUPPORT	6590 JET TRAINER/OPERATIONAL SPT
Tota(Acreage		1188		34110	
Tet.		3814	26113	112	4147
cič.		51	2622	09	847
X i.		3763	23821	52	3300
Cat IDPPC Code		202 1	202 1	405 3	202 1
city		STA, FUTENMA FUTENMA, OKINAWA	CAMP BUTLER FUTENMA, OKINAWA	GOTEMBA	IWAKUNI
Country Name of Installation	JAPAN	MARINE CORPS AIR STA, FUTENMA	MARINE CORPS BASE, CAMP BUTLER	CAMP FUJI	MARINE CORPS AIR STA, IWAKUNI

U.S. ARMY

			Assigne				
Count BE	ry Name of Installation	City	Mil.	cil.	lot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
	BELGIUM CHATEAU GENDEBIEN	Mons	0	0	0	2.0	HOUSING
	BELGIUM CHIEVRES AIRBASE	CHIEVRES	242	773	1015	1032	AIRFIELD
	BELGIUM DAUMERIE CASERNE	CHIEVRES	190	52	242	26	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	BELGIUM EVERBERG AFN FAC	EVERBERG	0	0	0	4	COMMUNICATIONS
	BELGIUM GROBBENDONK SITE	ANTWERP	16	115	131	0	ARSENAL
	GELGIUM OLEN STORAGE FACILITY	HERENTALS	9	0	9	12	ARSENAL
	GELGIUM SHAPE HEADQUARTERS	MONS	1404	333	1737	71	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	BELGIUM STERREBEEK DEPENDENT SCHOOL	STERREBEEK	0	0	0	24	SCHOOLS AND CENTERS
	BELGIUM ZUTENDAAL SITE	LIEGE	20	100	180	0	ARSENAL
BZ	BERLIN BRIGADE AAFES WHISE AND 4 SEASON STORE	BERLIN	0	0	0	5	OTHER
	BERLIN BRIGADE AFN STATION AND APO	BERLIN	0	0	0	2	COMMUNICATIONS
	BERLIN BRIGADE ALLIED CONTROL AUTHORITY	BERLIN	0	0	0	3	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	BERLIN BRIGADE ALLIED KOMMANDATURA	BERLIN	0	0	0	1	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	BERLIN BRIGADE AM DREIPFUHL FAM HSG	BERLIN	0	0	0	16	HOUSTING
	BERLIN BRIGADE ANDREWS BARRACKS	BERLIN	0	0	0	109	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	BERLIN BRIGADE BERLIN AAFES GARAGES	BERLIN	0	0	0	1	OTHER
	BERLIN BRIGADE BERLIN AMERICAN HIGH SCHOOL	BERLIN	0	0	0	12	SCHOOLS AND CENTERS
	BERLIN BRIGADE BERLIN BDE FAM HSG	BERLIN	0	0	0	83	HOUS ING
	BERLIN BRIGADE BERLIN ODE SPORTS CTR	BERLIN	0	0	0	0	RECREATION
	BERLIN BRIGADE BERLIN BOQ	BERLIN	225	0	225	13	HOUS I NG
	BERLIN BRIGADE BERLIN DEH COMPOUND	BERLIN	0	0	0	υ	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	BERLIN BRIGADE BERLIN DOCUMENTS CENTER	BERLIN	0	0	0	3	NEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN

		Authorized Manp Full-Time Perman	iently			
		Assigned	cil	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
COUNTRY NAME OF THE CATTON	City	Mil.	9	0	4	OTHER
BERLIN ENGR COAL YARD	BERLIN	0	J	•		
BERLIN BRIGADE BERLIN GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB	BERLIN	0	0	С	97	RECREATION
BERLIN BRIGADE GERLIN HOSPITAL	BERLIN	0	0	0	12	HOSPITAL
GERLIN BRIGADE BERLIN REFUGEE CENTER	BERLIN	0	0	0	0	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
BERLIN BRIGADE BERLIN RTO	BERLIN	0	0	0	0	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
BERLIN BRIGADE BERLIN S&S DIV PERI SUBS WHSE	BERLIN	0	0	0	4	ЛЭНТО
BERLIN BRIGADE BERLIN SIGNAL STATION	BERLIN	0	0	0	0	COMMUNICATIONS
BERLIN BRIGADE BERLIN SUP & SVC DIV COMPOUND	BERLIN	0	0	0	8	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
BERLIN BRIGADE CHECKPOINT BRAVO	BERLIN	0	0	C	0	SECURITY STATION
BERLIN BRIGADE CHECKPOINT CHARLIE	BERLIN	0	0	() 0	SECURITY STATION
BERLIN BRIGADE DACHSBERG AMMO AREA	GERLIN	0	0	(17 C	ARSENAL
BERLIN BRIGADE DANLEM HOUSE	BERLIN	0	0	1	0 1	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
BERLIN GRIGADE DUEPPEL FAM HSG	BERLIN	ô	0		0 53	HOUSING
BERLIN BRIGNE GEN (2001): D CLAY HEADQUARTERS	GERLIN	3625	3651	727	6 19	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
BERLIN BRIGADE HARNACK HOUSE	BERLIN	0	0		0 4	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
BERLIN BRIGADE INFANTRY MOTOR POOL	BERLIN	0	0		0 21	OTHER
BERLIN BRIGADE JAGEN 87 SIG FAC	BERLIN	0	0		c 52	COMMUNICATIONS
BERLIN BRIGADE JAGEN 92 AMHO ARFA	DERLIN	0	0		0 817	ARSENAL
BERLIN BRIGADE JAGEN TRAINING AREA	8ERL1N	C) 0		0 0	DIVISION TEAINING
DERLIN BRIGADE JARUC	BERLIN	() 0	ı	0 0	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
BERLIN BRIGADE KEERANS RANGE	BERLIN	(0 0)	0 56	DIVISION TRAINING
BERLIN BRIGADE MCNAIR BARRACKS	BERLIN	,	0 ()	υ 70	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
DERLIN BRIGADE NCO CLUB CHECKPOINT	BERLIN		0 (0	0 3	RECREATION

		Full	 Time Permane Assigned 	ently			
Count	ry Name of Installation	City	Mil.	Cil.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
	BERLIN BRIGADE OUTPOST THEATER	BERLIN	0	0	U	4	RECREATION
	BERLIN BRIGADE PACELLIALLEE TRANSMITTER STA	BERLIN	0	0	0	:9	COMMUNICATIONS
	BERLIN BRIGADE PARK MANOR ESTATE	BERLIN	0	0	:1	0	HOUSING
	BERLIN BRIGADE PARKS RANGE	BERLIN	0	0	0	177	DIVISION TRAINING
	BERLIN BRIGADE PUECKLER FAM MSG	GERLIN	0	0	0	20	HOUS ING
	BERLIN BRIGADE RESIDENTIAL TRANSIENT BILLETS	BERLIN	0	0	0	46	HOUSING
	BERLIN BRIGADE ROOSEVELT BARRACKS	BERLIN	0	0	0	15	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	BERLIN BRIGADE ROSE ING AREA	GERLIN	0	0	0	256	DIVISION TRAINING
	BERLIN BRIGADE SUNDGAUERSTR FAM HSG	BERLIN	0	0	0	13	HOUSING
	BERLIN BRIGADE T A ROBERTS SCHOOL	BERLIN	0	0	0	8	SCHOOLS AND CENTERS
	BERLIN URIGADE TEGEL AIRPORT	BERLIN	0	0	0	0	AIRFIELD
	BERLIN BRIGADE TEUFELSBERG COMM FAC	BERLIN	0	0	0	15	COMMUNICATIONS
	BERLIN BRIGADE TRUMAN PLAZA	BERLIN	0	0	0	14	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	BERLIN URIGADE TURNER BARRACKS	BERLIN	0	0	0	7	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	BERLIN BRIGADE US MILITARY LIAISON MISSION	BERLIN	58	6	64	2	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	GERLIN BRIGADE WANNSEE RECREATION CENTER	BERLIN	0	0	0	8	RECREATION
FR	200TH TAMMC ANGRIE PUMP STATION	SEGRE	0	0	0	0	OTHER
	200TH TAMMC AUGERS PUMP STATION	LA FERTE-GAUCH	0	0	0	0	OTHER
	200TH TAMMC AVON OPERATION & MNT COMPLEX	DONGES-METZ	0	0	0	o	OTHER
	200TH TAMMC CHALONS "A" FARM + HPPS	CHALONS-SUR-MAR	0	0	0	138	OTHER
	200TH TAMMC CHALONS "B" FARM	CHALONS-SUR-MAR	0	0	0	94	OTHER
	2001H TAMHO CHALONS "C" FARM	CHALONS-SUR-MAR	C	0	0	47	OTHER

		Full•T	Ime Permane Assigned	ntiy		Total	
	y Name of Installation	City	Hil.	cit.	Tot.	Acrenge	Major Unit Activity Function
Countr	200TH TAMMC CHALORS "D" FARM	CHALONS-SUR-MAR	0	0	0	122	OTHER
	200TH TAMMC DONGES "A" FARM + JETTY		0	0	e	154	OTHER
	200TH TAMMC DONGES "B" FARM + HPPS		0	0	Ů	0	OTHEP
	200TH TAHMC DONGES "C" FARM		0	v	0	0	OTHER
	200TH TAMMC DONGES "D" FARM		0	0	0	0	OTHER
	200TH TAMMC DONGES TERMINAL DISTRICT	ST HAZAIRE	0	0	0	144	OTHER
	2001H TAMMC DONGES-METZ H P PIPELINE	DONGES-METZ	0	0	υ	0	OTHER
	2001H TANNC LA FERTE-ALATS "A" FARM		0	0	0	81	OTHER
	2001H TAMMC LA FERTE-ALAIS "8" FARM + HPPS		0	0	0	160	OTHER
	2001H TANMC LA FERTE-ALAIS "C" FARM		0	0	0	136	OTHER
	200TH TAMMS LA FERTE-ALAIS "D" FARM		o	O	Ċ) 145	OTHER
	200TH TAMMC LAINORT PUMP STATION	ST DIZIER	0	0	C) 0	OTHER
	SOUTH TANNO SOUTH TANNO	CHATEAUDUN	0	ú	•	0 0	OTHER
	200TH TAMMC MELUN TERMINAL DISTRICT	ETANPES	0	υ	1	ο υ	OTHER
	200TH TAMNC NETZ TERMINAL DISTRICT	MOSSINOM-A-THOG	O	υ		0 0	OlnER
	ZOOTH TAMMC SI GERVALS PUMP STATION	LE MANS	0	0		0 0	OTHER
	2001H TAMMC SI. BAUSSANT "A" FARN	PONT - A - MOUSSON	0	o		0 233	OTHER
	200TH TAMMC ST. BAUSSANT "B" FARH		0	0		0 45	OTHER
	GELGIUM FONTAINEBLEAU CITY	FONTATHEBLEAU	U	0		0 0	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
G€	ANSBACH BARTON BKS	ANSBACH	\$68	25	9	24 35	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	ANSBACH REFLUORN FAM HSG	ANSBACH	0	0		0 30	HCUS1NG
	ANSBACH BLEIDORN KASERNE	ANSBACH	757	1	7	'58 16	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN

		ruc	Assigned				
Counti	ry Name of Installation ANSBACK	City	Mit.	cii.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Najor Unit Activity Function
	BUETTELBERG RADIO RELAY FAC	BUETTELBERG	10	0	10	7	COMMUNICATIONS
	ANSBACH COLHSERG RADIO RELAY FAC	COLMBERG	Q	0	0	2	COMMUNICATIONS
	ANSBACH CRAILSHEIM FAM HSG	CRATESHEIM	0	0	ŋ	29	HOUSTING
	ANSBACH CRAILSHEIM ING AREA	CRAILSHEIM	0	0	Ó	1297	DIVISION TRAINING
	ANSHACH ENDSEE THE AREA	ENDSEE	0	0	0	245	DIVISION TRAINING
	ANSDACH FEUCHTLACH TRAINING AREA	ANSBACH	o	0	c	305	DIVISION TRAINING
	ANSBACII GERHARDSHOFEN FWD STORAGE SITE	GUCHBACH	υ	0	0	0	ARSEHAL
	ANSBACH HESSELBERG RADIO RELAY FAC	EHINGEN	0	0	0	5	COMMUNICATIONS
	ANSBACH HINDENBURG KASERNE	ANSBACH	400	1086	1486	46	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	ANSBACII KATTERBACII KASERNE	ANSBACII	2215	144	2359	403	HEADOUARTERS AND ADMIN
	ANSBACII LANGLAU AMMO DUMP	LANGLAU	0	24	34	128	ARSENAL
	ANSBACH MCKEE BARRACKS	CRAILSHEIM	429	407	1336	190	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	ANSBACH OBERDACHSTETTEN FAMILY HOUSING	OBERDACHSTETTE	0	0	0	10	110US1NG
	OBERDACHSTETTEN ING AREA	OBERDACHSIFTIE	0	0	e	800	DIVISION TRAINING
	VARACH SCHEKHOL S KANGE	SONTHEIN	0	0	0	48	DIVISION TRAINING
	ANSDACH STORCK BARRACKS	TECESHEIM	2161	125	2286	447	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	ANSPACH URLAS ING AREA	ANSBACH	583	0	583	382	DIVISION TRAINING
	ANSGACII WOERT AMMO AREA	POERT	o	0	θ	125	ARSENAL
	ARMED FORCES RCT CENTER ALPINE INN HOTEL	BERCHTESGADEN	0	С	0	8	RECREATION
	ARMED FORCES REC CENTER DERCHTESGADEN COMMUNITY CENTER	BERCHIESGADEN	0	0	0	1	RECREATION
	ARMED FORCES REC CENTER BERCHTESGADENER HOF FAC	BERCHTESGADEN	0	o	U	۲,	RECREATION
	ARMED FORCES REC CENTER DREITENAU SKEET RANGE	GARMISCH	0	0	0	49	RECREATION
	ARNED FORCES REC CENTER CHIEMSEE RECREATION AREA	BERNAU	0	0	0	42	RECREATION

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ARMY BASE STRUCTURE Used by U.S. Forces in USARSUR FY SO

	rutt	Assigned	ently			
Country Name of Installation ARMED FORCES REC CENTER	Gity	нίι,	Cil.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
GARMISCH GOLF COURSE	GARHISCH	0	0	0	73	RECREATION
ARHEO FORCUS REC CENTER GARMISCH SPORT JEHTER	GARHISCH	0	0	0	3	RECREATION
ARMED FORCES REC CENTER GENERAL ADRAMS NOTEL & DISP	GARMISCH	19	0	19	11	RECREATION
ARMED FORCES REC CENTER GENERAL PATTON HOTEL	GARHISCH	0	0	O	1	RECREATION
ARMED FORCES REC CENTER GENERAL VON STEUBEN HOTEL	GARATSCH	o	O	0	1	RECREATION
ARMED FORCES REC CENTER GENERAL WALKER HOTEL	BERCHTESGADEN	0	0	0	316	RECREATION
ARNED FORCES REC CERTER HAUSBERG SKI AREA	GARHISCH	0	Ó	0	36	RECREATION
ARMED FORCES REC CENTER LINDERHOF ING AREA	OBERAMMERGAU	Ò	0	0	112	DIVISION TRAINING
ARMED FORCES REC CENTER SHERIDAN BARRACKS	GARMISCH	88	254	342	26	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
ASCHAFFENBURG ASCHAFFENBURG AIRFIELD	ASCHAFFENBURG	0	0	0	33	AIRFIELD
ASCHAFFENDURG ASCHAFFENBURG FAM HSG	ASCHAFFENÖURG	Ō	0	0	78	NOUSTNG
ASCHAFFENBURG ASCHAFFENBURG SP SVC DEPOT	ASCHAFFENBURG	1	68	69	22	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
ASCHAFFENBURG ASCHAFFENBURG THG AREAS (8)	ASCHAFFENBURG	ð	٥	0.	3225	DIVISION TRAINING
ASCHAFFENBURG BREITSOL COMM STA	WE TBERSBRUNN	12	2	14	7	COMMUNICATIONS
ASCHAFFENBURG FIORI DARRAUKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	ነሳፍት	30	1525	37	MEADGUARTERS AND ADMIN
ASCHAFFENBURG GRAVES BARRACKS	ASCHAI FENBURG	104.	12	1059	47	HEADOLARIERS AND ADMIN
ASCHAFFENBURG JAEGER BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	226		725	16	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
ASCHAFFENBURG MOENCHBERG COMM FAC	MOENCHBERG	_	0	o	4	COMMUNICATIONS
ASCHAFFENBURG READY BARRACKS	ASCHAFFEHBURG	999	2	900	20	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
ASCHAFFENBURG SMITH BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	738	٥	744	15	HEADQUARTERS AND AGMIN
ASCHAFFENDURG VIELDRUNN AMMO AREA	ASCHAFFENBURG	0	0	0	184	ARSUNAL
AUGSBURG AMMO VEHICLE PARK	AUGSZURG	0	0	0	18	OTHER
AUGSBURG OH SUPPLY CENTER	AUGSBURG	o	o	()	37	OTH(R

		+ut t	-time Permane Assigned	ently			
Country	* Name of Installation	City	Mil.	Cil.	lot.	Total Acreage	a)or Unit Activity Function
	AUGSBURG BIBURG THE AREA	AYSTETTEN	0	0	0	7048	DIVISION INVINING
	AUGSBURG BONSTETTEN RADIO RELAY FAC	HONSTETTEN	o	0	0	1	COMMUNICATIONS
	AUGSBURG CENTERVILLE SAM HSG	AUGSBURG	U	C	0	63	HOUSING
	AUGSBURG CRAMERTON FAMILY HOUSING	AUGSBURG	0	0	0	55	HORING
	AUGSBURG DERCHINGER FOREST ING AREA	DERCHINC	0	0	0	709	DIVISION TRAINING
	AUGSBURG DEURINGEN ING AREA	DEURINGEN	o	0	0	1021	DIVISION TRAINING
	AUGSBURG FLAK KASERNE	AUGSBURG	653	288	721	76	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	AUGSBURG FRYAR CIRCLE FAMILY HOUSING	AUGSBURG	0	0	0	40	HOUS I NG
	AUGSBURG GABLINGEN KASER	GABL INGEN	ÿ	0	0	357	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	AUGSBURG HAUNSTETTEN ING AREA	AUGSGURG	9	0	0	157	DIVISION TRAINING
	AUGSBURG HOHENPEISSENBERG RAD REL FAC	WEILHEIM	0	o	0	1	COMMUNICATIONS
	AUGSBURG HOLZHAUSEN TRAINING AREA	GATZENHOFEN	0	ů	0	2221	DIVISION TRAINING
	AUGSBURG LECHTELD THE AREA	LECHSELD	250	ú	250	2622	DIVISION TRAINING
	AUGSBURG MARKHEIM RIVER TRAINING AREA	DONAUHOERTH	υ	õ	ò	29	DIVISION TRAINING
	ACGSBURG REESE BARRACKS	AUCSSURG	1113	167	1280	106	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	AUGSBURG SHERIDAN KASERNE	AUGSBURG	4225	1412	5637	188	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	AUGSBURG SULLIVAN MEIGHTS FAM HSG	AUGSBURG	O	0	o	19	HOUSING
	BAD KREUZHACH ANDERSON BARRACKS	DEVIETA	1035	47	1082	124	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	DAD KREUZNACH BAD KREUZNACH AIRFIELD	BAD EREUZHACH	ó	О	6	29	AIRFIELD
	BAD KREHZNACH COMMUNITY FAC	BAD KREUZNACH	ð	υ	0	ı	RECREATION
	BAD KREUZNACH LAM HSG	BAG KRI UÇRACH	0	117	117	79	HOUSTRG
	BAD KREUZNACH BAD KREUZNACH HOSPITAL	BAD KREUZNACII	435	295	751	50	HOSPITAL
	BAD KREUZHACH CAMP OPPENHEIH ING AREA	GUNTERSGEUM	o	0	c	161	OLVISION TRAINING

Country Name of Installation	Major Unit Activity Function					
BAD KREUZNACH DEXHEIM FAM USG	DEXHEIM	Mil. 1	3	4	22	HOCISTING
BAD KREUZNACH DEXHEIM MISSILE FAC	DEXHEIM	471	0	471	41	AIR DEFENSE SITE
BAD KREUZNACH Dichtelbach Missile STA	DICHTELBACH	1	0	1	63	AIR DEFENSE SITE
BAD KREUZNACH FUERFELD CLASS III & V PT	FUERFELD	0	0	0	109	ARSENAL
BAD KREUZHACH GEORGE C. MARSHALL KASERNE	BAD KREUZNACH	165	867	1032	52	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
BAD KREUZHACH GRENDERICH MISSILE STATION	COCHEM	0	0	0	29	AIR DEFENSE SITE
BAD KREUZNACH MINICK KASERNE	BAD KREUZNACH	232	8	240	۶	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
BAD KREUZNACH Moersfeld Stor Pt	MOERSFELD	0	58	58	128	ARSENAL
BAD KREUZNACH RHEINGRAFENSYEIN TNG&STOR AREA	BAD KREUZNACH	0	0	0	201	DIVISION TRAINING
BAD KREUZNACH ROSE BARRACKS	BAD KREUZHACH	1459	176	1635	139	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
BAD KREUZNACH SPABRUECKEN STORAGE FACILITY	SPABRUECKEN	0	0	0	180	ARSENAL
BAD KREUZNACH Wueschheim TAC OPER FAC	WUESCHREIM	133	0	133	25	AIR DEFENSE SITE
BAD TOELZ BAD TOELZ RANGE	BAD FOELZ	0	0	0	257	DIVISION TRAINING
BAD TOELZ BAKER ARMY AIRFIELD	BAD TOELZ	0	0	0	58	AIRFIELD
BAD TOELZ BENEDIKTENWAND ING AREA	BAD TOELZ	0	э	0	1452	DIVISION TRAINING
BAD TOELZ FLINT KASERNE	SAD TOELZ	388	332	1220	137	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
BAD TOEL2 FRASDORF OPERATIONS AREA	FRASDORF	0	Ú	0	2	OlVISION TRAINING
BAD TOELZ GROTZERHOLZ TNG AREA	BAD TOFLZ	0	0	0	467	DIVISION TRAINING
BAD TCELZ HEIGEL YNG AREA	BAD TOFLZ	0	0	0	592	DIVISION TRAINING
BAD TOELZ JACHENAU TNG AREA	BAD TOELZ	6	G	0	470	DIVISION TRAINING
BAD TOELZ KESSELKOPF THG AREA	LENGURIES	0	0	0	492	DIVISION TRAINING
BAD 10ELZ SACHSENKAMERSTR FAM HSG	BAD TOELZ	O	0	0	37	HOUSTING
BAMBERG AIRFIELD	BAMBERG	0	0	q	234	AIRFIELD

			Assigned				
Country	Name of Installation	City	Mil.	cil.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
	BAMBERG STOR & RANGE AREA	BAMBERG	278	10	288	432	ARSENAL
	BAMBERG COBURG-KRONACH FAM HSG ISO	COBURG	0	0	0	6	HOUSING
	BAMBERG DOERNWASSERLOS TAC DEF SITE	BAMBERG	0	0	0	25	AIR DEFENSE SITE
	BAMBERG FLYNN FAM HSG & TNG AREAS	BAMBERG	0	0	0	2613	HOUSING
	BAMBERG HARRIS BARRACKS	COBURG	0	0	0	8	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	BAMBERG HOF BORDER OPERATION PTS	ноғ	0	0	0	5	SECURITY STATION
	BAMBERG KALTENEGGOLSFELD RAD REL FAC	BAMBERG	0	0	0	1	COMMUNICATIONS
	BAMBERG RCTMENSAND FWD STORAGE SITE	BAHBERG	0	o	0	0	APSENAL
	BAMBERG Waldsachsen anno area	COBURG	0	0	0	10	ARSENAL
	BAMBERG WARNER BARRACKS	BAMBERG	6892	866	7758	227	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	BAMBERG WARNER BKS FAM HSG	BAMBERG	0	0	0	13	HOUSING
	BAUMHOLDER BALESFELD MISSILE STA	NEUHEILENBACH	129	o	129	51	AIR DEFENSE SITE
	BAUMHOLDER BAUMHOLDER AIRFIELD	BAUMHOLDER	0	0	0	47	AIRFIELD
	BAUMHOLDER BAUMHOLDER FAM HSG	BAUMHOLDER	0	0	0	94	HOUSING
	BAUMHOLDER BAUMHOLDER HOSPITAL	BAUMHOLDER	131	37	168	13	HOSPITAL
	BAUMHOLDER BAUMHOLDER GM AREA	BAUMHOLDER	0	O	0	53	OTHER
	BAUMHOLDER BAUMHOLDER TAC DEF MISSILE FAC	BAUMHOL YER	0	0	0	89	AIR DEFENSE SITC
	BAUMHOLDER BIRKENFELD HOUSING FACILITIES	BIRKENFELD	c	0	0	6	HOUSING
	BAUMHOLDER ERBESKOPF COMM STA	DEUGELBACH	70	0	70	24	COMMUNICATIONS
	BAUMHOLDER HISEL MISSILE STA	HISEL	129	0	129	40	AIR DEFENSE SITE
	BAUMHOLDER HONTHEIM MISSILE STA	HONTHEIM	129	0	129	35	AIR DEFENSE SITE
	BAUMHOLDER HOPPSTAEDTEN AIRFIELD	HOPPSTAEDTEN	9	0	0	105	AIRFIELD
	BAUMHOLDER HOPPSTAEDTEN SEWAGE TREAT PLT	HOPPSTAEDTEN	0	0	0	5	OTHER

			Assi	:			
Country	/ Name of Installation BAUMHOLDER	City	Mil.	cil.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
	HOPPSTAEDTEN WATERWORKS	HOPPSTAEDTEN	0	O	0	18	OTHER
	BAUMHOLDER IDAR OBERSTEIN FAM HSG	IDAR OBERSTEIN	8	0	8	31	HOUSING .
	BAUMHOLDER NAHBOLLENBACH STORAGE AREA	IDAR OBERSTEIN	20	507	527	90	ARSENAL
	BAUMHOLDER NEUBRUECKE HOSPITAL	HOPRSTAEDTEN	1377	57	1434	109	HOSPITAL
	BAUMHOLDER PFEFFELBACH WATERWORKS	PFEFFELBACH	0	0	0	55	OTHER
	BAUMHOLDER REITSCHEID MISSILE STA	REITSCHEID	129	0	129	44	AIR DEFENSE SITE
	BAUMHOLDER SMITH BARRACKS	BAUMHOLDER	6214	1871	8085	10 50	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	BAUMHOLDER STRASSBURG KASERNE	IDAR OBERSTEIN	597	8	605	41	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	BAUMHOLDER TEUFELSKOPF RADIO RELAY STA	REICHWEILER	0	0	0	3	COMMUNICATIONS
	BAUMHOLDER WELSCHEILLIG MISSILE STA	BUTZWEILER	129	Ü	129	40	AIR DEFENSE SITE
	BAUMHOLDER WETZEL FAM HSG	BAUMHOLDER	0	0	0	129	HOUSING
	BAUMHOLDER WETZEL KASERNE	BAUMHOLDER	223	20	252	209	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	BAUMHOLDER WINTERHAUCH STOR AREA	IDAR OBERSTEIN	0	0	0	182	ARSENAL
	BERLIN BRISADE HELMSTEDT PROPERTIES	HELMSTEDT	36	24	60	2	SECURITY STATION
	DARMSTADT BABENHAUSEN FAMILY HOUSING	BADENHAUSEN	1	42	43	0	HOUSING
	DARMSTADT BABENHAUSEN KASERNE	BABENHAUSEN	1992	3	1995	365	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	L'ARMSTADT BENSHEIM MAINT & SUPPLY FAC	BENSHEIM	0	0	0	7	OTHER
	DARMSTADT BENSHEIM-AUERBACH L S CAMP	HEPPENHE IM	0	0	0	0	HOUSING
	DARMST4DT CAMBRAI FRITSCH KASERNE	DARMSTADT	1860	1168	3028	64	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	DARMSTADT CAREER CENTER	DARMSTADT	0	0	0	220	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	DARMSTADT EGELSBACH TRANSMITTER FAC	LANGEN	0	0	0	122	COMMUNICATIONS
	DARMSTADT ERNST LUDWIG KASERNE	DARMSTADT	1035	13	1048	54	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	DARMSTADT GRIESHEIM AIRFIELD	DARMSTADT	118	107	225	224	AIRFIELD

		Assigned	,			
Country Name of Installation DARMSTADT	City	Mil.	cil.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
GRIESHEIM MISSILE FAC DARMSTADT	DARMSTADT	Q	0	0	28	AIR DEFENSE SITE
JEFFERSON VILLAGE FAM HSG	DARMSTADT	0	0	0	26	HOUSING
DARMSTADT Kelley Barracks	DARMSTADT	996	0	996	120	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
DARMSTADT LEEHEIM BRIDGE TNG AREA	DARMSTADT	0	0	0	362	DIVISION TRAINING
DARMSTADT Lincoln Village fam HSG	DARMSTADT	0	71	71	67	HOUSING
DARMSTADT MELIBOKUS RADIO RELAY STA	HEPPENHEIM	18	0	18	5	COMMUNICATIONS
DARMSTADT Messel Small Arms Range	DARMSTADT	o	0	0	44	DIVISION TRAINING
DARHSTADT MUENSTER AMMO DEPOT	MUENSTER	648	0	648	1901	ARSENAL
DARMSTADT Nathan Hale om Area	DARHSTADT	0	11	11	40	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
DARMSTADT OBER-RAMSTADT MAINT PLT	CBER RAMSTADT	4	10	14	21	OTHER
DARMSTADT St barbara village fam HSG	DARMSTADT	0	0	0	13	HOUSING
DERMSTADT WALLDORF AMMO AREA	WALLDORF	0	0	0	258	ARSENAL
FRANKFURT AG PUB & TNG AIDS CTR	FRANKFURT	19	330	349	10	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
FRANKFURT AM FISCHSTEIN FAM HSG	FRANKFURT	0	0	0	4	HOUSING
FRANKFURT ATTERBERRY FAM HSG	FRANKFURT	0	0	0	31	HOUSING
FRANKFURT BAD VILBEL FAM HSG	BAD VILBEL	0	C	0	29	HOUSING
FRANKFURT BAD VILBEL TNG AREA	BAD VILBEL	0	C	0	30	DIVISION TRAINING
FRANKFURT Betts HSG	FRANKFURT	65	16	81	21	HOUSING
FRANKFURT CAMP ESCHBORN	ESCHBORN	832	0	832	185	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
FRANKFURT CAMP KING	OBERURSEL	451	136	587	39	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
FRANKFURT DRAKE BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	676	115	791	35	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
FRANKFURI Edwards Barracks	FRANKFURT	842	22	864	22	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
FRANKFURT Edwards fam HSG	FRANKFURT	0	0	0	68	HOUSING

			Assigne	d		. 1	
Country		City	Mil.	cil.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
	FRANKFURT ESCHBORN STORAGE AREA	ESCHBORN	0	0	0	38	ARSENAL
	FRANKFURT AAFES BAKTRY	FRANKFURT	0	0	0	1	OTHER
	FRANKFURT AFN STA	FRANK-FURT	60	61	121	2	COMMUNICATIONS
	FRANKFURT AUTOBAHN SERVICE FAC	FRANKFURT	0	0	0	11	OTHER
	FRANKFURT COMMUNITY AREA	FRANKFURT	19	c	19	4	RECREATION
	FRANKFURT CONSOLIDATED HTR PL	FRANKFURT	0	0	0	6	OTHER
	FRANKFURT GRUENHOF AREA	FRANKFURT	69	687	756	14	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	FRANKFURT HOSPITAL	FRANKFURT	761	576	1337	24	HOSPITAL
	FRANKFURT HQS AREA	FRANKFURT	85	1171	1256	85	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	FRANKFURT MORTUARY	FRANKFURT	26	12	38	1	OTHER
	FRANKFURT ON LAUNDRY	FRANKFURT	0	0	0	5	OTHER
	FRANKFURT SHOPPING CENTER	FRANKFURT	5	929	934	19	OTHER
	FRANKFULT GIBBS BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	1486	1567	3053	24	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	FRANKFURT GIBBS FAMILY HOUSING	FRANKFURT	0	0	0	17	HOUS ING
	FRANKFURT GRUENEBURG PARK ADMIN FAC	FRANKFURT	0	9	0	1	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	FRANKFURT HANSA ALLEE FAM HSG	FRANKFURT	609	1094	1703	11	HOUSING
	FRANKFURT HAUSEN EQUIP MAINT CENTER	FRANKFURT	6	101	107	10	OTHER
	FRANKFURT HEDDERNHEIM STOR FAC	FRANKFURT	0	0	0	3	ARSENAL
	FRANKFURT HOECHST FAM HSG	FRANKFURT	0	0	0	10	HOUSING
	FRANKFURT HUEGELSTR FAM HSG	FRANKFURT	0	0	0	17	HOUSING
	FRANKFURT Kennedy Kaserne	FRANKFURT	245	29	274	1	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	FRANKFURT MCHAIR BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	1276	193	1469	6	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	FRANKFURT Hichael Barracks	FRANKFURT	422	0	422	27	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN

		rutt.	Assigned	alicty		Total	
Country		City	Mil.	Cil.	Tot.	Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
	FRANKFURT OFFENBACH BARRACKS	OFFENBACH	4	58	62	1	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	FRANKFURT OFFENBACH SUPPORT FAC	OFFENBACH	0	0	0	15	OTHER
	FRANKFURT PLATENSTR FAM HSG	FRANKFURT	0	0	0	63	HOUSING
	FRANKFURT ROEDELHEIM ORDNANCE FAC	FRANKFURT	21	554	575	28	ARSENAL
	FRANKFURT ROSE AIRFIELD	FRANKFURT	50	26	76	50	AIRFIELD
	FRANKFURT RUSSIAN HILITARY MISSION	FRANKFURT	17	26	43	3	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	FRANKFURT SCHWANHEIM CALIBRATION LAB	FRANKFURT	28	3	31	14	OTHER
	FRANKFURT SIEGEL BOQ AREA	FRANKFURT	0	0	0	4	HOUSING
	FRANKFURT VON STEUBEN FAMILY HOUSING	FRANKFURT	0	0	0	18	HOUSING
	FRANKFURT WEISSKIRCHEN AFN TRANS FAC	FRANKFURT	0	0	0	18	COMMUNICATIONS
	FULDA BAD HERSFELD CLASS 111 DUNP	BAD HERSFELD	0	0	0	3	OTHER
	FULDA BAD HERSFELD ENGINEER AREA	HERSFELD	50	138	188	11	OTHER
	FULDA BAD HERSFELD TNG AREA	BAD HERSFELD	0	0	0	272	DIVISION TRAINING
	FULDA BIMBACH CL V STOR AREA	BIMBACH	0	0	0	21	ARSENAL
	FULDA BOP ALPHA	GRUESSELBACH	0	0	0	15	SECURITY STATION
	FULDA BOP INDIA	LUEDERBACH	0	0	0	24	SECURITY STATION
	FULDA BOP ROMEO	BOSSERODE	0	0	0	5	SECURITY STATION
	FULDA BOP YANKEE	PHILIPPSTHAL	0	0	0	0	SECURITY STATION
	FULDA DOWNS BARRACKS	FULDA	2288	186	2474	147	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	FULDA DOWNS FAM HSG	FULDA	0	0	o	26	HCUS1NG
	FULDA FINKENBERG TAC DEF FAC	KLEINLUEDERS	0	0	C	31	AIR DEFENSE SITE
	FULDA FRIEDEWALD THE AREA	FRIEDEWALD	0	0	C	4145	DIVISION TRAINING
	FULDA FULDA ENGINEER AREA	FULDA	8	319	327	7 9	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN

			Assigned			•	
Count	ry Name of Installation FULDA	City	Hil.	Cil.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
	GERLOS AMMUNITION STORAGE SITE	FULDA	0	0	0	21	ARSENAL
	FULDA GIESEL FORWARD STORAGE SITE	GIESEL	0	29	29	27	ARSENAL
	FULDA JOHANNISBERG AIRFIELD	BAD HERSFELD	0	0	0	70	AIRFIELD
	FULDA LEHNERZ RANGE	FULDA	0	0	0	16	DIVISION TRAINING
	FULDA MCPHEETERS BARRACKS	BAD HERSFELD	1155	93	1248	49	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	FULDA MCPHEETERS VILLAGE FAM HSG	BAD HERSFELD	0	0	0	21	HOUSING
	FULDA OTTRAU FORWARD STORAGE SITE	OTTRAU	0	29	29	27	ARSENAL
	FULDA SEMMELBERG TAC DEF FAC	GREBENHAGEN	Ð	0	0	0	AIR DEFENSE SITE
	FULDA S' CKELS AIRFIELD	FULDA	861	28	889	182	AIRFIELD
	FULDA TAUFSTEIN RADIO RELAY FAC	BREUNGESHAIN	35	0	35	3	COMMUNICATIONS
	FULDA ULRICHSTEIN BILLETING AREA	FULDA	0	0	0	7	HOUSING
	GIESSEN ALVIN YORK VIL FAM HSG	BAD NAUHEIM	2	63	65	23	HOUSING
	GIESSEN AYERS KASERNE	KIRCHGOENS	4092	513	4605	927	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	GIESSEN BAD NAUHEIM MOTOR POOL	BAD NAUHEIM	0	0	0	2	OTHER
	GIESSEN BOCKSBERG COMM STA	HAHNENKLEE	6	0	6	0	COMMUNICATIONS
	GIESSEN BUEREN COMM FAC	BUEREN	111	6	117	0	COMMUNICATIONS
	GIESSEN BUTZBACH TNG AREA & RANGE	RUTZBACH	0	0	0	166	DIVISION TRAINING
	GIESSEN CAMP PAUL BLOOMQUIST	LANGENHAIN	23	0	23	4	SECURITY STATION
	GIESSEN DAUTPHE BOY SCOUT CAMP	DAUTPHE	0	0	0	182	RECREATION
	GIESSEN ESCHWEGE ADMIN AREA	ESCHWEGE	5	0	5	1	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	GIESSEN FLENSUNGEN FWD STORAGE SITE	GIESSEN	O	28	28	42	ARSENAL
	GIESSEN FRIEDBERG HELIPORT	FRIEDBERG	0	0	0	21	AIRFIELD
	GIESSEN FRIEDBERG TNG & STOR AREA	FRIEDBERG	0	0	0	9385	DIVISION TRAINING

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ARMY DASE STRUCTURE Used by U.S. Forces in USAREUR FY 90

Country	Name of Installation	City	Assigned Mil.	cil.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
	SIESSEN GEORGE C HARSHALL VIL FAM HSG	GIESSEN	0	0	0	42	HOUSING
(GIESSEN GEORGE GERSHWIN FAM HSG	WETZLAR	0	0	0	4	HOUSING
(GIESSEN GIESSEN ANHO AREA	GIESSEN	0	0	0	17	ARSENAL
(GIESSEN GIESSEN CLI POINT	GIESSEN	11	16	27	7	OTHER
ı	GIESSEN GIESSEN CLII & IV DEPOT	GIESSEN	0	0	0	12	DEPOT
,	GIESSEN GIESSEN COMM FAC	GIESSEN	45	0	45	0	COMMUNICATIONS
	GIESSEN GIESSEN COMMUNITY FACILITIES	LAHN-GIESSEN	0	84	84	14	RECREATION
	GIESSEN GIESSEN GENERAL DEPOT	Glessen	1422	890	2312	559	DEPOT
	GLESSEN GLESSEN TNG AREAS	GIESSEN	0	0	0	669	DIVISION TRAINING
	GIESSEN HERBORNSEELBACH COMM FAC	HERBORNSSELBAC	202	2	204	0	COMMUNICATIONS
	GIESSEN Hommertshausen girl scout camp	HOMMERTSHAUSEN	0	0	0	84	RECREATION
	GIESSEN JOHN F DULLES VILLAGE FAM HSG	GIESSEN	0	34	34	22	HOUSING
	GIESSEN KRANSBERG FACILITIES	USINGEN	0	0	0	4	OTHER
	GIESSEN LINDERHOFE COMM STA	LINDERHOFE	94	20	114	15	COMMUNICATIONS
	GIESSEN LIPPER-HOEHE COMM FAC	LIPPE	0	0	0	0	COMMUNICATIONS
	GIESSEN MARBURG GEN STOR FAC	MARBURG	0	0	0	9	ARSENAL
	GIESSEN MCARTHUR PLACE FAM HSG	FRIEDBERG	0	0	0	10	HOUSING
	GIESSEN MT MEISSNER RADIO RELAY STA	ESCHWEGE	0	0	0	11	COMMUNICATIONS
	GIESSEN PENDLETON BARRACKS	GIESSEN	744	461	1205	38	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	GIESSEN RAY BARRACKS	FRIEDBERG	3587	492	4079	188	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	GIESSEN RIVERS BARRACKS	GIESSEN	1678	29	1707	45	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	GIESSEN ROMAN VAY VILLAGE FAM HSG	BUTZBACH	0	70	70	63	HOUSING
	GIESSEN ROTHWESTEN TECH OPS FAC	ROTHWESTEN	0	0	o	10	OTHER

Full-Time Permanently Assigned										
Country Name of Installation GIESSEN	City	Mil.	cil.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function				
SCHLOSS KASERNE	BUTRBACH	973	230	1203	33	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN				
GIESSEN SENNELAGER COMM FAC	SCHL-NEUHAUS	78	0	78	0	COMMUNICATIONS				
GIESSEN SOEST BUECKE COMM FAC	SOEST	0	0	0	0	CONNUNICATIONS				
GIESSEN STEIN COMM STA	STEIN	23	0	23	5	COMMUNICATIONS				
GIESSEN TREYSA COMM FAC	TREYSA	45	0	45	0	COMMUNICATIONS				
GIESSEN WERL COMM FAC	WERL	96	0	96	0	COMMUNICATIONS				
GIESSEN WURMBERG COM STA	BRAUNLAGE	100	0	100	6	COMMUNICATIONS				
GOEPPINGEN GISMARCK KASERNE	SCHWAER GMUEND	969	258	1227	17355	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN				
GOEPPINGEN COOKE BARRACKS	GOEPPINGEN	2086	543	2629	319	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN				
GOEPPINGEN GOEPPINGEN FAM HSG	GOEPPINGEN	5	0	5	41	HOUSING				
GOEPPINGEN HARDT KASERNE	SCHWAEB GMUEND	940	0	940	29	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN				
GCEPPINGEN HOHENSTADT RADREL STA	HOHENSTAUT	0	0	0	6	COMMUNICATIONS				
GOEPPINGEN MUTLANGEN TNG AREA	MUTLANGEN	0	0	0	131	DIVISION TRAINING				
GOEPPINGEN SCHWAEBISCH GNUEND FAM HSG	SCHWAEB GMUEND	2	14	16	34	Housing				
GOEPPINGEN Unterbettringen ing Area	UNTERBETTRINGE	0	0	0	947					
GRAFENWOEHR CAMP GATES	HAINGRUEN	0	0	0	10	DIVISION TRAINING				
GRAFENWOEHR CAMP PITMAN	WEIDEN	138	0	138	5	SECURITY STATION				
GRAFENWOEHR CHRISTENSEN BKS	BINDLACH	973	362	1335	508	SECURITY STATION				
GRAFENWOEHR EAST CAMP GRAFENWOEHR	GRAFENWOEHR	1199	2657	3856	2699	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN				
GRAFENWOEHR EUBEN BIVOUAC AREA	EUBEN	0	0	0	67	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN				
GRAFENWOEHR GARTENSTADT FAM HSG	BAYREUTH	0	0	0	2	DIVISION TRAINING				
GRAFENHOEHR THG AREA	GRAFENWOEHR	9	4	13	51685	HOUSING				
GRAFENWOEHR KROETTENHOF ING AREA	BETZENSTEIN	0	0			DIVISION TRAINING				
		•	U	0	76	DIVISION TRAINING				

Full-Time Permanently Assigned									
Home of Installation	City	Mil.	cil.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Hajor Unit Activity Function			
LETENFELS BIVOUAC AREA	LETENFELS	0	0	0	78	DIVISION TRAINING			
GRAFENWOEHR MERANIERRING FAM HSG	BAYREUTH	0	0	0	2	HOUSING			
GRAFENWEHR NEMMERSDORF THE AREA	DRESSENDORF	0	0	0	100	DIVISION TRAINING			
GRAFENWOEHR RAMSENTHAL THE AREA	RAMSENTHAI.	0	0	o	96	DIVISION TRAINING			
GRAFEHWOEHR ROEHRENSEE KASERNE	BAYREUTH	223	6	229	7	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN			
GRAFEHWOEHR SCHNEEBERG RADIO STA	WEISSENSTADT	20	0	20	96	COMMUNICATIONS			
GRAFENWOEHR WAIDHAUS BORDER OBSER PTS	WAIDHAUS	0	0	0	11	SECURITY STATION			
HANAU ALSBERG FORWARD STORAGE SITE	SALMUENSTER	0	0	0	0	ARSENAL			
HANAU ARGONNER KASERNE	HANAU	0	75	75	52	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN			
HANAU ARMSTRONG BARRACKS	BUED I NGEN	1396	30	1426	39	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN			
HANAU ARMSTRONC VILLAGE FAM HSG	BUED I NGEN	ð	0	0	17	HOUSING			
HARAU RENZ FACILITY	HANAU	0	0	0	0	HEADQUARIERS AND ADMIN			
HANAU BERNBACH THG & STGE AREAS (3)	GELNHAUSEN	0	0	0	317	DIVISION TRAINING			
HANAU BUEDINGEN AMMO AREA	BUED I NGEN	0	0	0	23	ARSENAL			
HANAU BUEDINGEN ARMY HELIPORT	BUED I NGEN	0	0	0	29	AIRFIELD			
HANAU CAMPO POND THE AREA	HANAU	0	0	0	257	DIVISION TRAINING			
HANAU CARDWELL VIŁLAGE FAM HSG	UARAH	0	48	• , 48	10	HOUSING			
HANAU COLEMAN BARRACKS	GELNHAUSEN	2566	61	2627	79	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN			
MANAU COLCHAN VILLAGE FAM HSG	GELNHAUSEN	0	0	0	28	HOUSING			
	HANAU	2991	173	- 3164	625	AIRFIELD			
HANAU FORAGE DEPOT	HANAU	0	58	58	9	OTHER			
HANAU FRANCOIS KASERNE	HANAU	734	19	753	21	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN			
HANAU GREBENHAIN FORWARD STG SITE	HANAU	0	0	0	c	ARSENAL			
	GRAFENMOERR LEIENFELS BIVOUAC AREA GRAFENMOERR MERANIERRING FAM HSG GRAFENMOERR NEMMERSDORF TNG AREA GRAFENMOERR ROBERENSEE KASERNE GRAFENMOERR SCHNEEBERG RADIO STA GRAFENMOERR WAIDHAUS BORDER OBSER PTS HANAU ALSBERG FORWARD STORAGE SITE HANAU ARGONNER KASERNE HANAU ARMSTRONG BARRACKS HANAU BENZ FACILITY HANAU BERNDACH TNG & STGE AREAS (3) IIANAU BUEDINGEN AMMO AREA HANAU CAMPO POND TNG AREA HANAU CAMPO POND TNG AREA HANAU COLEMAN BARRACKS HANAU COLEMAN VILLAGE FAM HSG HANAU COLEMAN VILLAGE FAM HSG HANAU FUEGERHORST AIRFIELD KASERNE HANAU FORAGE DEPOT HANAU FORAGE DEPOT HANAU FRANCOIS KASERNE	GRAFEHNOEHR HERENS BIVOUAC AREA GRAFENNOEHR MERANIERRING FAM HSG GRAFENNOEHR NEMMERSDORF THG AREA GRAFENNOEHR RAMSENTHAL THG AREA GRAFENNOEHR ROCHRENSEE KASERNE GRAFENNOEHR SCHNEEBERG RADIO STA GRAFENNOEHR HANAU ALSBERG FORWARD STORAGE SITE HANAU ARMSTRONG BARRACKS HANAU ARMSTRONG BARRACKS HANAU ROENZ FACILITY HANAU BERNBACH THG & STEE AREAS (3) GELNHAUSEN HANAU BUEDINGEN ARMY HELIPORT HANAU CAMPO POND THG AREA HANAU CARDWELL VILLAGE FAM HSG HANAU CAMPO POND THG AREA HANAU COLEMAN BARRACKS GELNHAUSEN HANAU COLEMAN BARRACKS HANAU HANAU FORAGE DEPOT HANAU	ASSIGNE GRAFENIOCERR LETENFELS BIVOUAC AREA LETENFELS BORREHLS BAYREUTH 20 GRAFENHOEHR RAMSENTHAL TNG AREA RAMSENTHAL 223 GRAFENHOEHR SCHNEEBERG RADIO STA WEISSENSTADT 20 GRAFENHOEHR SCHNEEBERG RADIO STA WEISSENSTADT 20 GRAFENHOEHR SCHNEEBERG RADIO STA WEISSENSTADT 20 GRAFENHOEHR MAIDHAUS BORDER OBSER PTS WAIDHAUS ARESTRONC BORNACKS BUEDINGEN 1396 HANAU RENZ FACILITY HANAU BERNBACH TNG A STGE AREAS (3) GELNHAUSEN 10 HANAU BUEDINGEN AMMO AREA BUEDINGEN 11 HANAU BUEDINGEN AMMO AREA BUEDINGEN 11 HANAU CAMPO POND TNG AREA HANAU CAMPO POND TNG AREA HANAU CAMPO POND TNG AREA HANAU COLCMAN VILLAGE FAM HSG HANAU COLCMAN VILLAGE FAM HSG GELNHAUSEN 10 HANAU COLCMAN VILLAGE FAM HSG GELNHAUSEN 10 HANAU FORGE DEPOT HANAU FORGE DEPOT HANAU FRANCOIS KASERNE HANAU 11 HANAU FRANCOIS KASERNE HANAU 734 HANAU FRANCOIS KASERNE HANAU 734	ASSIGNED NOME OF INSTITUTION GRAFEHINGERR LETENPELS BIVOUAC AREA LETENPELS BIVOUAC AREA LETENPELS QRAFEHNCERR HERARITERRING FAM HSQ GRAFENNCERR MERARITERRING FAM HSQ GRAFENNCERR MERARITERRING FAM HSQ GRAFENNCERR RAMSENTHAL TNG AREA GRAFENNCERR RAMSENTHAL TNG AREA GRAFENNCERR REGREGE KASERNE BAYREUTH 223 GRAFENNCERR SCHNLEBBERG RADIO STA WEISSENSTADT 20 QRAFENNCERR WAIDHAUS BORDER OBSER PTS WAIDHAUS ALSBERG FORWARD STORAGE SITE SALHUENSTER Q ARAGONNER KASERNE HANAU ARMSTRONG BARRACKS BUEDINGEN HANAU ARMSTRONG VILLAGE FAM HSQ BUEDINGEN HANAU GERLF FACILITY HANAU GERLF FACILITY HANAU GERLF FACILITY HANAU BUEDINGEN HANAU GERLF FACILITY GOOD GRAFENCER GRAFENCER GRAFENCER BAYREUTH GOOD GRAFENCER GRAFENCER GRAF	Name of Installation City Hil. Cil. Tot.	Manuar			

	Ful	L-Time Perman Assigned	ently			
Country Name of Installation HANAU	City	Mil.	cil.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity function
GROSSAUHEIM KASERNE	HANAU	641	330	971	215	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
IIANAU Hailer-hesse ammo area	GELNHAUSEN	0	0	0	13	ARSENAL
HANAU Hessen-Homburg Kaserne	HANAU	1735	11	1746	18	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
HANAU HUTIER KASERNE	HANAU	1052	1489	2541	32	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
HANAU KILIANSTAEDTEN CO nn fa	C HANAU	0	0	0	1	COMMUNICATIONS
HANAU LAMBOY TNG AREA	HANAU	0	0	0	224	DIVISION TRAINING
HANAU LORBACH AMMUNITION ARE	A HANAU	0	0	٥	12	ARSENAL
HANAU NEW ARGONNER FAM HSG	IIANAU	0	172	172	81	HOUSING
HANAU Ploneer kaserne	HANAU	2805	227	3032	95	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
HANAU PIONEER VILLAGE FAM HS	G HANAU	0	66	66	61	HOUSING
HANAU ROTH THE AREA	GELNHAUSEN	0	0	0	18	DIVISION TRAINING
HANAU TIERGARTEN THE AREA	BUEDINGEN	0	0	0	246	DIVISION TRAINING
HANAU WOLFGANG KASERNE	HANAU	1	271	272	99	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
HANAU YORKHOF KASERNE	HANAU	17	35	52	4	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
HEIDELBERG CAMPBELL BARRACKS	HEIDELBERG	1947	1867	3814	42	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
HEIDELBERG Edingen Radio Receiver	FAC EDINGEN	26	O	26	77	COMMUNICATIONS
HEIDELBERG HAMMONDS BARRACKS	MANNHE IM	115	242	357	35	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
HEIDELBERG HEIDELBERG AAFES SERVI	CE STA HEIDELBERG	0	0	0	1	OTHER
HEIDELBERG HEIDELBERG AFN RELAY F	AC HEIDELBERG	0	0	0	19	COMMUNICATIONS
HEIDELBERG HEIDELBERG AIRFIELD	HEIDELBERG	196	61	257	44	AIRFIELD
HEIDELBERG COMMUNITY S	UP CTR HEIDELBERG	84	514	598	28	OTHER
HEIDELBERG Heidelberg Golf Course	SCHWETZ INGEN	0	0	0	126	RECREATION
HEIDELBERG HEIDELBERG HOSPITAL	HEIDELBERG	582	555	1137	23	HOSPITAL

full-line Permanently Assigned									
Countr	y Nama of Installation	City	Mil.	cil.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function		
ovare.	HEIDELBERG KILBOURNE KASERNE	SCHWETZINGEN	331	216	547	13	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN		
	HEIDELBERG KOENIGSTUHL RADIO RELAY STA	HEIDELBERG	31	16	47	5	COMMUNICATIONS		
	HEIDELBERG MARK TWAIN VILLAGE FAM NSG	HE IDELSERG	26	223	249	74	HOUSING		
	HEIDELBERG OFTERSHEIM SMALL ARMS RANGE	SCHWETZINGEN	1	2	3	35	DIVISION TRAINING		
	HEIDELBERG PATRICK HENRY VILLAGE FAM HSG	HEIDELBERG	38	626	664	2550	HOUSING		
	HEIDELGERG PATTON BARRACKS	HE IDELBERG	642	843	1485	275	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN		
	HEIDELBERG RHEINAU KASERNE	MANNIETM	14	0	14	34	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN		
	HEIDELBERG SCHHETZINGEN TRAINING AREA	SCHWETZ INGER	0	0	0	2889	DIVISION TRAINING		
	HEIDELBERG SECKENHEIM AUTOBAHN KASERNE	MANNHEIH	50	78	128	203	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN		
	HEIDELBERG TOMPKINS BARRACKS	SCHWETZINGEN	517	607	1124	89	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN		
	HEILBRONN ARTILLERY KASERNE	NECKARSULM	354	4	358	23	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN		
	HEILBRONN BADENERHOF KASERNE	HEILBRONN	514	0	514	24	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN		
	HELEBRONN DALLAU TACTICAL DEFENSE STA	DALLAU	0	0	0	14	AIR DEFENSE SITE		
	HEILBRONN DOLAN DARRACKS	SCHWAEBISCH NL	754	185	939	393	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN		
	HEILBRONN EINKORN AFN FACILITY	SCHWAEBISCH HL	0	0	0	136	COMMUNICATIONS		
	HEILBRONN HEILBRONN ING AREA	HEILBRONN	o	0	0	1230	DIVISION TRAINING		
	HEILBROWN HESSENTAL FAM HSG	SCHWAEBISCH HL	0	Ů	0	5	HOUS1 NG		
	HEILBROHN KENNEDY VILLAGE FAM HSG	HEILBRONN	1	32	33	58	HOU\$TNG		
	HEILGRONN LASSBACH FORWARD STORAGE SITE	KUENZELSAU	0	0	0	78	ARSENAL		
	HETLBRONN Natheshoerlebach Range	MATHESHOERLEBAC	0	0	0	18	DIVISION TRAINING		
	HEILBRONN HUNA KUPFER A MM O FAG	KUPFER	0	0	0	88	ARSENAL		
	HEILBRONN NECKARSULM OM CLASS III PT	HECKARGULM	0	0	0	11	OTHER		
	HEILBRONN SCHWEINSBERG RANGE	HEILBRONN	0	0	0	15	DIVISION TRAINING		

		*ut (-Timo Porniano Assigned	entry		Total	
Country	Name of Installation ETLURONN	City	Hil.	cit	Tot.	Total Acrenge	Major Unit Activity Function
14	STEGELSBACH AMMO FAC	SIEGELSBYCH	434	0	434	413	ARSFHAL
15	ETLURONN UHARTON DARRACKS	HELLBRONN	1.144	571	2415	58	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
H	OHENFELS AHDERG AIRFIELD	AMBERG	o	0	0	41	AIRFIELD
Į)	OHENFELS AMBERG FAM HSG	AMBERG	0	0	o	٥	HOUSING
Ħ	OHENFELS BORDER CAMP MAY	REGEN	0	0	0	12	SECURITY STATION
н	OHENFELS BORDER CAMP REED	ROETZ	0	0	0	183	SECURITY STATION
18	OHENFELS ECKSTEIN RADIO RELAY FAC	KOETZING	13	υ	13	33	COMMUNICATIONS
1	OHENFELS FRECHETSFELD RADIO SITE	FRECHETSFELD	11	0	11	3	COMMUNICATIONS
11	OHENFELS FREINGELSER TNG AREA	AMSERG	Û	G	0	340	DIVISION TRAINING
11	IOHENFELS HIRSCHAU THG AREA	HTRSCHAU	Q	0	0	0	DIVISION TRAINING
н	IOHENFELS HONENFELS THE AREA	HOHEN' ELS	660	1242	1902	40012	DIVISION TRAINING
11	IOHENFELS PIONEER KASERWE	REGENSOURG	92	55	147	16	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
11	OHENFELS POND BARRACKS	AMBERG	930	282	1515	43	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIR
16	IOHENFELS REGENSBURG FAN NSG	REGENSBURG	0	0	0	10	NCUSING
H	ONENFELS ROETZ BORDER OBSERVALION PTS 5	ROETZ	O	0	0	15	SECURITY STATION
H	OHENFELS SEIBERSDORF COMM FAC	REGENSBURG	0	0	0	3	COMMUNICATIONS
к	AISERSLAUTERN BANN COHN STA	BANN	0	0	0	8	COMMUNICATIONS
ĸ	CAISERSLAUTERN BREITENWALD TNG AREA	LANDSTUHL	0	٥	0	246	DIVISION TRAINING
К	Alserslautern Community fac kaisfrlautern e	KAISERSLAUTERN	0	0	0	53	OTHER
ĸ	AISERSLAUTERN DAENNER KASERNE	KAISERSLAUTERN	901	61	962	20	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
K	AISERSLAUTERN DAENNER POST CHAPEL	KAISERSLAUTERN	0	0	0	S	OTHER
к	ALSERSLAUTERN ESELSFUERTH ON FAC	KAISERSLAUTERN	44	63	132	35	OTHER
к	AISERSLAUTERN BILL 365 RADIO RELAY FAC	KAISERSLAUTERN	0	0	0	19	COMMUNICATIONS

Full-lime Permanently Assigned								
	cteu	_	cil.	Tot.	latal Acrango	Hajor Unit Activity function		
NAME OF INSTRUCTION ALSERSLAUTERN KAISERSLAUTERN ARMY DEPOT	KAISERSLAUTERN	7%	2889	2963	1279	DEPOT		
AISERSLAUTERN KAISERSLAUTERN EQUIP SPT CTR	KAISERSLAUTERN	67	198	265	80	OTHER		
AISERSLAUTERN Kleber Kaserne	KAISERSLAUTERN	2481	435	2916	77	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIP		
AISERSLAUTERN LANDSTUHL HELIPORT	LANDSTUHL	39	44	83	1	ATRFIELD		
AISERSLAUTERN LANDSTUHL HOSPITAL	LANDSTURL	1164	786	1950	223	HOSPITAL		
MISERSLAUTERN FANZER KASERNE	KAISERSLAUTERN	527	624	1151	0	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN		
MAISERSLAUTERN FULASKI BARRACKS	KAISERSLAUTERN	81	860	941	145	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN		
CAISERSLAUTERN RHINE ORDNANCE BARRACKS	KAISERSLAUTERN	1579	997	2576	3689	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN		
KAISERSLAUTERN SAMBACH AFN FAC	SAMBACH	4	3	7	17	COMMUNICAT: ONS		
CARLSRUHE DERG STOR PT	BUECHELDERG	0	0	0	131	ARSENAL		
KARLSRUHE Bruchsal ord Area	BRUCHSAL	0	0	0	581	ARSENAL		
KARLSRUHE CAMP THOMAS NAST	LANDAU	0	4	4	35	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN		
KARLSRUNE FELDBERG COMM FAC	FREIBURG 1 DR	86	21	107	1	COMMUNICATIONS		
KARLSRUNE FRIOLZHEIM COMMUNICATION FAC	FRIOLZHEIM	0	0	0	2	COMMUNICATIONS		
KARLSRUHE GEINSHEIM ACTIVITY	HASSLOCH	4	88	92	39	OTHER		
KARLSRUHE GERMERSHEIM AMMO AREA	GERMERSHE IM	0	U	0	òeS	ARSENAL		
KARLSRUHE GERMERSHEIM ARHY DEPOT	GERMERSHE IM	272	1074	1346	462	DEPOT		
KARLSRUHE GERMERSHEIM RTO FAC	GERMERSHEIH	0	0	0	4	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN		
KARLSRUHE GERSZEWSKI BARRACKS	KARLSRUHE	1660	598	1929	216	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN		
KARLSRUHE HOCHSTELLEN ORD FAC	KARLSRUNE	0	0	0	198	ARSENAL		
KARLSRUHE KALNIT RADIO RELAY SITE	ST MARTIN	14	0	14	1	COMMUNICATIONS		
KARLSRUHE KANDEL AMMO AREA	KANDEL	0	o	0	134	ARSENAL		
KARLSRUIE KANDEL ING AREA	KANDEL	0	0	o	63	DIVISION TRAINING		
	KAISERSLAUTERN KAISERSLAUTERN KAISERSLAUTERN KLEBER KASERNE AISERSLAUTERN LANDSTUHL HELIPORT AISERSLAUTERN LANDSTUHL HOSPITAL AISERSLAUTERN LANDSTUHL HOSPITAL AISERSLAUTERN PANZER KASERNE AISERSLAUTERN RITHE ORDNANCE BARRACKS CAISERSLAUTERN RITHE ORDNANCE BARRACKS CAISERSLAUTERN SAMBACH AFN FAC CARLSRUHE DERG STOR PT CARLSRUHE CAMP THOMAS NAST CARLSRUHE CAMP THOMAS NAST CARLSRUHE GENUICHAL COMMUNICATION FAC KARLSRUHE GERNEETH ACTIVITY KARLSRUHE GERMERSHEIM AUND AREA KARLSRUHE GERMERSHEIM ARMY DEPOT KARLSRUHE GERMERSHEIM RID FAC KARLSRUHE GERMERSHEIM RID FAC KARLSRUHE GERSZEWSKI SARRACKS KARLSRUHE GERSZEWSKI SARRACKS KARLSRUHE KARLSRUHE KARLSRUHE KARLSRUHE GERSZEWSKI SARRACKS KARLSRUHE KARLSRUH	NAME OF INSTALLATION AISERSLAUTERN KAISERSLAUTERN KAISERSLAUTERN EQUIP SPT CTR KAISERSLAUTERN KAISERSLAUTERN KAISERSLAUTERN KAISERSLAUTERN KAISERSLAUTERN KAISERSLAUTERN KAISERSLAUTERN LANDSTUHL HELIPORT AISERSLAUTERN LANDSTUHL HOSPITAL AISERSLAUTERN FANZER KASERNE KAISERSLAUTERN FANZER KASERNE KAISERSLAUTERN FANZER KASERNE AISERSLAUTERN FANZER KASERNE KAISERSLAUTERN RITHE ORDNANCE BARRACKS KAISERSLAUTERN SAMBACH CARLSRUIE BERG STOR PT BUECHELBERG CARLSRUIE BERG STOR PT BUECHELBERG CARLSRUIE CRAPT THOMAS NAST CARLSRUIE FELOBERG COMM FAC KARLSRUIE FELOBERG COMMINICATION FAC FREIBURG ! DR KARLSRUIE GERMERSHEIM ACTIVITY MASSLOCH KARLSRUIE GERMERSHEIM ANNO AREA GERMERSHEIM KARLSRUIE GERMERSHEIM ANNO AREA GERMERSHEIM KARLSRUIE GERMERSHEIM RIO FAC KARLSRUIE GERMERSHEIM RIO FAC KARLSRUIE GERMERSHEIM RIO FAC KARLSRUIE GERMERSHEIM RIO FAC KARLSRUIE GERSZEWSKI BARRACKS KARLSRUIE GERSZEWSKI BARRACKS KARLSRUIE KARLSRUIE GERSZEWSKI BARRACKS KARLSRUIE KARLSRUIE KARLSRUIE GERSZEWSKI BARRACKS KARLSRUIE	NAME OF INSTALLATION AISERSLAUTERN ARMY DEPOT KAISERSLAUTERN 74 AISERSLAUTERN EQUIP SPT CTR KAISERSLAUTERN 67 AISERSLAUTERN EQUIP SPT CTR KAISERSLAUTERN 67 AISERSLAUTERN EQUIP SPT CTR KAISERSLAUTERN 24D1 AISERSLAUTERN LANDSTUHL 39 AISERSLAUTERN LANDSTUHL 1164 AISERSLAUTERN LANDSTUHL 1164 AISERSLAUTERN LANDSTUHL 1164 AISERSLAUTERN LANDSTUHL 1164 AISERSLAUTERN S27 AISERSLAUTERN KAISERSLAUTERN 527 AISERSLAUTERN KAISERSLAUTERN 527 AISERSLAUTERN KAISERSLAUTERN 1579 AISERSLAUTERN KAISERSLAUTERN 1579 AISERSLAUTERN SANDACH 4 AISERSLAUTERN SANDACH 4 CARLSRUHE DERG STOR PT DUECHELBERG 0 CARLSRUHE DERG STOR PT DUECHELBERG 0 CARLSRUHE BUCKHSAL ORD AREA DRUCHSAL 0 CARLSRUHE FELDDERG COMM FAC FREIDURG 1 DR 346 CARLSRUHE FRIOLZHEIM COMMINICATION FAC FRIOLZHEIM 0 CARLSRUHE GERMERSHEIM ANNO AREA GERMERSHEIM 0 CARLSRUHE GERMERSHEIM ANNO AREA GERMERSHEIM 0 CARLSRUHE GERMERSHEIM ANNO AREA GERMERSHEIM 272 CARLSRUHE GERMERSHEIM ANNO AREA GERMERSHEIM 0 CARLSRUHE GERMERSHEIM ANNO AREA GERMERSHEIM 0 CARLSRUHE GERMERSHEIM RIO FAC KARLSRUHE 1660 CARLSRUHE HOCHSTEITEN ORD FAC KARLSRUHE 1660 CARLSRUHE KARLSRUHE SI MARTIN 14 CARLSRUHE KARLSRUHE ANNO AREA KANDET 0 CARLSRUHE KARLSRUHE ANNO AREA KANDET 0 CARLSRUHE KARLSRUHE ANNO AREA KANDET 0 CARLSRUHE ANNO AREA KANDET 0	ASSIGNED NOME OF INSTRICTION AISERSLAUTERN KAISERSLAUTERN LANDSTUHL HELIPORT LANDSTUHL HOSPITAL LANDSTUHL AISERSLAUTERN LANDSTUHL HOSPITAL LANDSTUHL AISERSLAUTERN LANDSTUHL LANDSTUHL AISERSLAUTERN LANDSTUHL AISERSLAUTERN PAMZER KASERNE KAISERSLAUTERN POLLASKI DARRACKS KAISERSLAUTERN PULASKI DARRACKS KAISERSLAUTERN PULASKI DARRACKS KAISERSLAUTERN SAMBACH AFR FAC SAMBACH AISERSLAUTERN SAMBACH BRUCHSAL	ASSIGNED ASSIGNED ASSIGNED ASSERSLAUTERN ANISERSLAUTERN ARHY DEPOT ALISERSLAUTERN ASSERSLAUTERN ASSERSLAUTERN ASSERSLAUTERN ALISERSLAUTERN LANDSTUHL HELIPORT ALIANDSTUHL HOSPITAL ALISERSLAUTERN BRITTHE ORDMANCE BARRACKS ALISERSLAUTERN BRITTHE ORDMANCE BARRACKS ALISERSLAUTERN ALISERSLAUTERN ALISERSLAUTERN BRITTHE ORDMANCE BARRACKS ALISERSLAUTERN ALISERSLAUTERN BRITTHE ORDMANCE BARRACKS ALISERSLAUTERN BRITTHE ORDMANCE BARRACKS ALISERSLAUTERN ALISERSLAUTERN BRITTHE ORDMANCE BARRACKS ALISERSLAUTERN BRITTHE ORDMANCE BARRACKS ALISERSLAUTERN BRITTHE ORDMANCE BARRACKS ALISERSLAUTERN BRITTHE ORDMANCE BARRACKS ALISERSLAUTERN BUCHSAL ORD AREA BRUCHSAL BRUCHSAL ORD AREA BRUCHSAL	Name of Installation		

		ASSIGNED				
'y Name of Installation KARLSRUHE	City	Mil.	cit.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
KARLSRUHE AIRFIELD	KARLSRUHE	0	16	16	199	AJRFIELD
KARLSRUHE SHOPPING CENTER	KARLSRUHE	75	604	679	36	OTHER
KARLSRUHE HOERSCH RANGE	MOERSCH	0	0	0	75	DIVISION TRAINING
KARLSRUHE NEUREUT KASERHE	KARLSRUHE	980	540	1520	163	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
KARLSRUHE NEUREUT LABOR SERVICE KASEPNE	NEUREUT	0	482	482	31	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
KARLSRUHE PAUL REVERE VILLAGE FAM HSG	KARI.SRUHE	3	133	136	176	HOUSING
KARLSRUHE PFORZHEIM FAM HSG	PFORZHEIM	c	7	7	10	HOUSING
KARLSRUHE PHILLIPSBURG AMMO AREA	KARLSRUHE	38	0	38	0	ARSENAL
KARLSRUHE PHILLIPSBURG COMM FAC	PHILIPPSBURG	υ	0	8	0	COMMUNICATIONS
KARLSKUHE RHEINLAND KASERNE	ETTLINGEN	831	156	987	33	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
KARLSRUHE STEHOF AREA	ETTLINGEN	٥	0	0	11	OTHER
KARLSRUHE SMILEY BARRACKS	KARLSRUHE	477	567	1044	41	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
KARLSRUHE WALDSTADT AFN FAC	KARLSRUHE	0	0	0	10	COMMUNICATIONS
KARLSRUHE WOERTH BIVOUAC AREA	WOERTK	0	0	0	246	DIVISION TRAINING
MAINZ AZBIL'. BARRACKS	RUESSELSHEIM	386	0	386	6	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
MAINZ OR MARTIN LUTHER KING VILLAGE	MAINZ	0	0	0	62	HOUSING
MAINZ DRAGONER KASERNE	HAINZ	71	948	1019	6	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
MAINZ FINTHEN AIRFIELD	FINTHEN	953	2	955	455	AIRFIELD
MAINZ FINTHEN FAM HSG	FINTHEN	0	0	0	8	HOUSING
MAINZ FINTHERLANDSTR FAM HSG	MAINZ	U	0	0	9	HOUSING
MAIN? LEE BARRACKS	MAINZ	2832	45	2877	272	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
MAINZ ARMY DEPOT	HAINZ	0	0	0	59	DEPOT
MAINZ MAINZ R&U AREA	MAINZ	0	O	0	13	OTHER

			Assigne	d			
Country	/ Name of Installation	City	Mil.	cil.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
	MAINZ RTO	MAINZ	0	Ò	0	3	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	MAINZ MCCULLY BARRACKS	WACKERNHEIM	1182	129	1311	77	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	MAINZ MOMBACH MAINTENANCE PLANT	MAINZ	0	0	0	0	DEPOT
	MAINZ OBEROLMERWALD CLASS III STORE	OBEROLM	0	17	17	160	ARSENAL
	MAINZ SANDFLORA FAM HSG	MAINZ	0	0	0	13	HCUSING
	MAINZ UHLERBORN HOUSING AREA	UHLERBORN	0	0	0	57	HOUSING
	HAINZ WACKERNHEIM MAINT FACILITY	FINTHEN	0	0	0	22	OTHER
	MAINZ WACKERNHM-SCHWABENWAELDCHEN TA	WACKERNHEIM	0	0	0	23	DIVISION TRAINING
	MANNHEIM BENJAHIN FRANKLIN VIL FAM HSG	MANNHEIN	82	80	162	231	HOUSING
	MANNHEIM COLEMAN BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	3987	346	4333	580	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	MANNHEIM EDIGHEIM BEACON SITE	MANNHEIM	0	0	0	1	COMMUNICATIONS
	MANNHEIM FRIEDRICHSFELD ON SERVICE CTR	НАНИНЕТН	0	0	C	40	OTHER
	MANNHEIM FRIEDRICHSFELD STOR AREA	MANNHEIM	13	5	18	16	ARSENAL
	MANNHE IM FUNAR I BARRACKS	MANNHETN	274	413	687	30	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	MANNHEIM GENDARMERIE KASERNE	MANNHEIM	0	275	275	20	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	MANNHEIM LAMPERTHEIM AMMO AREA	LAMPERTHEIM	0	0	0	234	ARSENAL
	MANNHEIM LAMPERTHEIM BRIDGE TRNG SITE	LAMPERTHEIM	0	0	0	0	DIVISION TRAINING
	MANNHEIM LAMPERTHEIM ING AREA	VIERNHEIM	0	112	112	5112	DIVISION TRAINING
	MANNHEIM MANNHEIM CLASS III POINT	MANNHEIM	o	0	0	44	CTHER
	MANNHEIM RHEINAU COAL PT D-1	MISHNAM	0	0	0	38	OTHER
	MANNHEIM RHEINAU COAL PT 0-4	MANNHEIM	0	0	0	6	OTHER
	MANNSEIH SCHIFFERSTADT AMMO AREA	LUDWIGSHAFEN	0	0	0	307	ARSENAL
	MANNHEIM SPINELLI BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	1025	488	1513	200	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN

		Assigned	1			
ry Name of Installation	City	Híl.	çil.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
SULLIVAN BARRACKS	MANHHEIM	1678	17	1695	108	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
MANNHEIM Taylor Barracks	MANNHEIM	597	2016	2613	126	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
HANNHEIM Turley Barracks	HANNHEIM	778	160	938	33	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
MANNHEIM Viernheim-Lorsch Ahmo Stor	LORSCH	0	0	0	983	ARSENAL
HUNICH ARTILLERY KASERNE	GARMISCH	13	4	17	22	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
MUNICH BAD AIBLING KASERNE	BAD AIBLING	o	0	0	318	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
HUNICH BERCHTESGADEN ACCOM BUILDING	8ERCHTESGADEN	0	0	0	2	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
MUNICH BERCHTESGADER FAM HSG	BERCHTESGADEN	0	0	0	0	HOUSING
MUNICH CHIEMGAUSTR BIL & ADMIN ARFA	MUNICH	0	C	0	15	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
HUNICH ECHING THE AREA	MUNICH	0	0	0	1127	DIVISION TRAINING
MUNICH ERDING GUESTHOUSE	ERDING	0	0	0	0	HOUSING
MUNICH GARMISCH FAM HSG	GARMISCH	0	6	6	83	HOUSING
HUNICH GARMISCH SHOPPING CENTER	GARHISCH	10	54	64	3	OTHER
MUNICH GARMISCH SUPPLY AREA	GARMISCH	0	O	0	0	RECREATION
MUNICK GRUENTHAL FAM HSG	MUNICH	o	0	0	4	HOUSING
MUNICH HARLACHING ADMIN FACILITY	MUNICH	c	0	0	1	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
MUNICH HEPBERG AMHO STOR	INGOLSTADT	o	31	31	86	ARSENAL
MUNICH HINTERBRAND OUTDOOR EDUCH AREA	BERCHTÉSGADEN	o	0	0	0	OTHER
RUNICH INGOLSTADY AUTOBAHN SVC FAC	INGOLSTADT	o	0	0	1	OTHER
MUNICH LANDSHUT LAFAIRE VITE FAC	LANDSHUT	0	0	0	6	COMMUNICATIONS
MUNICH MCGRAW KASERNE	MUNICH	1171	1633	2804	116	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
MUNICH AFN FACILITY	MUNICH	0	0	0	0	COMMUNICATIONS
HUNICH AYA FACILITIES	MUNICH	0	0	0	4	RECREATION

Assigned								
Country	Name of Installation	City	Mil.	Cil.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function	
	PERLACHER FOREST FAM HSG	MUNICH	0	0	0	242	HOUSING	
	MUNICH SAEBENERSTR ATHLETIC FIELD	MUNICH	0	0	0	7	RECREATION	
	MUNICH STANGGASS CAMP AREA	BERCHTESGADEN	0	0	0	30	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN	
	MUNICH STRUB KASERNE	BERCHYESGADEN	58	81	139	27	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN	
	MUNICH WARNER COMMISSARY	MANICH	o	0	0	3	OTHER	
	NEU ULM BOLLINGEN TNG AREA	ULM	0	0	0	161	DIVISION TRAINING	
	NEW ULM BUBESHEIM TNG AREA	GUENZBURG	0	9	0	44	DIVISION TRAINING	
	NEU ULM BURLAFINGEN THG AREA	NEU ULM	0	0	0	143	DIVISION TRAINING	
	NEU (ILM FORD FAM HSG	ULM	o	0	0	8	HOUSTING	
	NEU IJLM GERLENHOFEN TNG AREA	NEU ULM	0	0	0	278	DIVISION TRAINING	
	NEU ULM GUENZBURG COMM FAC	GUENZBURG	197	2	199	0	COMMUNICATIONS	
	NEU ULM GUENZBURG THG AREA	GUENZBURG	0	e	0	397	DIVISION TRAINING	
	NEU ULM KLEINKOETZ TNG AREA	GUENZBURG	0	0	0	1269	CIVISION TRAINING	
	NEU ULM LEIBI TNG AREA	NEU ULM	0	0	0	499	DIVISION TRAINING	
i	NEU ULM LEIPHEIM AAFES SERVICE STATION	LEIPHEIM	61	0	61	2	OTHER	
1	NEU ULM LUDWIGSFELD THG AREA	NEU ULM	O	0	0	617	DIVISION TRAINING	
1	NEU ULM MAEHRINGEN TNG AREA	ULM	0	0	0	91	DIVISION TRAINING	
I	NEU ULM Merklingen training area	ULM	0	0	0	147	DIVISION TRAINING	
ı	NEU ULM Nelson Barracks	NEU ULM	1193	1	1194	38	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN	
,	NEU ULM NEU ULM OFFICER CLUB	NEU ULM	0	0	0	1	RECREATION	
i	NEU ULM Neu ulm supply center	NEU ULM	1	25	26	47	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN	
١	FU ULM PEULLENDORF COMM FAC	PFULLENDORF	116	0	116	0	COMMUNICATIONS	
)	NEU ULM REISENSBURG ING AREA	GUENZBURG	0	0	0	216	DIVISION TRAINING	

	•	Assigned	nently			
ntry Name of Installation	City	Mil.	Cil.	Tot,	Total Acreage	Moder this section number
SCHWAIGHOFEN STORAGE AREA	NED OFW	0	0	0	3	Major Unit Activity Function ARSENAL
HEU ULH Strass TNG AREA	NEU ULM	0	0	C	316	
NEW ULM THALFINGEN THG AREA	NEU ULM	0	Ŋ	0		DIVISION TRAINING
NEU ULM Von Steuben MSL TNG STA LEHM	ILLERTISSEN	0	-		157	DIVISION TRAINING
MEU ULM VORFELD FAM HSG	NEU ULM		0	0	70	AIR DEFENSE SITE
NEU ULM WILEY BARRACKS		0	0	0	85	KONZING
NORDDEUTSCHLAND	HEU ULM	1863	598	2461	189	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
BLINK FAM HSG NORDDEUTSCHLAND	BREMERHAVEN	()	0	0	40	HOUSING
BREMERHAVEN DOCK AREA NORDDEUTSCHLAND	BREMERHAVEN	15	68	83	18	HARBORS AND PORTS
BREMERHAVEN HOSPITAL NORDI EUTSCHLAND	BREMERHAVFN	276	200	476	۶	HOSPITAL
BREHERHAVEN RTO	BREMERHAVEN	3	0	3	3	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
NORDDEUTSCHLAND CARL SCHURZ KASERHE	BREMERHAVEN	1472	1936	3408	370	
NORDDEUTSCHLAND DELMENHORST COMM FAC	DELMENHORST	24	16	40		HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
NORDDEUTSCHLAND DOERVERDEN COMM FAC	VERDEN	0			2	COMMUNICATIONS
NORDDEUTSCHLAND DUENSEN COMM FAC	DELMENHORST		0	0	1	COMMUNICATIONS
NORDDEUTSCHLAND ENGEKOOR FAM HSG		41	0	41	1	COMMUNICATIONS
NORDDEUTSCHLAND	BREMERHAVEN	0	0	0	15	HOUSING
FLENSBURG COMM FAC NORDDEUTSCHLAND	FLENSBURG	132	3	135	5	COMMUNICATIONS
KELLINGHUSEN COMM FAC NORDDEUTSCHLAND	KELLINGHUSEN	51	0	51	2	COMMUNICATIONS
LANGENDAMM COMM FAC	N!ENBURG	0	0	0	2	COMMUNICATIONS
NORDDEUTSCHLAND LUCIUS D CLAY KASERNE	GARLSTEDT	4409	99	4508	348	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
NORDDEUTSCHLAND OSTERHOLZ-SCHARMBECK CENTRUM	O-SCHARMBECK	0	66	66	37	
NORDDEUTSCHLAND SCHLESWIG COHM FAC	SCHLESWIG	e	0			HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
NORDDEUTSCHLAND SOEGEL COMMUNICATION FACILITY	SOEGEL			Ø	15	COMMUNICATIONS
NORDDEUTSCHLAND WOBECK ELECTRONIC TEST FAC		210	6	216	13	COMMUNICATIONS
	SCHOENINGEN	106	34	140	29	SECURITY STATION

Country Name of Installation	City	Assigned Mil.	cil.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
NUERNBERG BERNBACH RANGE	FJERTH	0	0	0	26	DIVISION TRAINING
NUERNBERG Dameach fam HSG	FUERTH	0	0	. 0	24	HOUSING
NUERNBERG DARBY KASERNE	FUERTH	1643	2278	3921	98	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
NUERNBERG Erlangen fam HSG	ERLANGEN	0	0	0	21	HOUSING
NUERNBERG FERRIS BARRACKS	ERLANGEN	3541	367	3908	317	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
NUERNBEPG FEUCHT AIRFIELD	FEUCHT	537	25	562	212	AIRFIELD
NUERHBERG FEUCHT AMMO STORAGE AREA	FEUCHT	0	19	19	541	ARSENAL
NUERNBERG FEUCHT POL STOR FAC	FEUCHT	0	0	0	38	ARSENAL
NUERNGERG FUERTH SHOPPING CENTER	FUERTH	2	1244	1246	14	OTHER
NUERIJÄERG HAINBERG SCHOOL	FUERTH	0	0	0	0	SCHOOLS AND CENTERS
NUERNBERG HEROLDSBERG BIVOUAC AREA	HEROLDSBERG	0	0	0	147	DIVISION TRAINING
NUERNBERG Herzo Base	HERZOGENAURACH	1177	146	1323	316	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
NUERHBERG Herzogenaurach fam HSG	HERZOGENAURACH	0	0	0	7	HOUSING
NUERNBERG Johnson Barracks	FUERTH	959	176	1135	126	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
NUERNBERG KALB FAMILY HOUSING	FUERTH	0	0	0	103	HOUSING
HUERHBERG Merrell Barracks	NUERNBERG	1277	186	1463	46	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
NUERNBERG MONTEITH BARRACKS	FUERTH	1579	178	1757	305	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
NUERNBERG NUERNBERG ATHLETIC FIELD	NUERNBERG	0	0	0	30	RECREATION
NUERNBERG COAL YARD	NUERNBERG	0	O	0	8	OTHER
NUERNBERG NUERNBERG HOSPITAL	NUERNBERG	536	3 83	919	28	HOSPITAL
NUERNBERG NUERNBERG TRANSIENY BILLETS	NUERNBERG	0	0	0	0	HOUSING
NUERNBERG O'BRIEN BARNACKS	SCHWABACH	1416	93	1509	54	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
NUERNBERG Pastoriusstr fam HSG	NUERNBERG	0 .	0	0	24	HOUSING

			Assigned			*1	
Country	Name of Installation	City	Mil.	cil.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
	NUERNBERG PINDER BARRACKS	ZIRNDORF	1920	96	2016	61	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	HUERNBERG REINWARZHOFEN RAD REL FAC	REINWARZHOFEN	0	0	0	1	COMMUNICATIONS
	NUERNBERG Schwabach fam HSG	SCHWABACH	0	0	0	8	HOUSING
	NUERNBERG Schwabach Range	SCHWABACH	0	0	0	15	DIVISION TRAINING
	UERNBERG SCHWABACH TNG AREA	SCHWABACH	0	0	0	224	DIVISION TRAINING
	NUERNBERG TENNENLOHE TNG AREA	TENNENLOHE	0	0	0	7996	DIVISION TRAINING
	NUERNBERG Zennwald ammo stokage area	FUERTH	0	0	0	22	APSENAL
	PIRMASENS BOELLENBORN COMM FAC	BERGZABERN	0	0	0	1	COMMUNICATIONS
	PIRMASENS CLAUSEN ANNO AREA 59	CLAUSEN	0	0	0	54	ARSENAL
	PIRMASENS DAHN ANHO DEPOT	DAHN	19	534	553	979	ARSENAL
	PIRMASENS FISCHBACH ORD DEPOT	FISCHBACH	487	1	488	1670	ARSENAL
	PIRMASENS HOEHMUEHLBACH RAILHEAD FAC	HOEHMUEHLBACH	0	0	0	12	OTHER
	PIRMASENS HUSTERHOEH KASERNE	PIRMASENS	2207	2726	4933	724	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	PIRMASENS LANGERKOPF COMP STATION	LEIMEN	0	0	0	4	COMMUNICATIONS
	PIRMASENS LEIMEN ANNO AREA 67	LETMEN	0	0	0	43	ARSENAL
	PIRMASENS LEMBERG AMMO AREA 64	LEMBERG	0	٥	0	73	ARSENAL
	PIRMASENS LEMBERG MISSILE STA & THE AREA	SALZWOOG	129	6	135	926	DIVISION TRAINING
	PIRMASENS MERZALBEN UG WHSE	MERZALBEN	0	0	0	25	OTHER
	PIRMASENS HUENCHWEILER HOSPITAL	MUENCHWETLER	621	97	718	116	HOSPITAL
	PIRMASENS MÆNCHWEILER UG WHSE 7602	HUENCHWEILER	0	0	0	18	OTHER
	PIRMASENS PIRMASENS QM FAC	PIRMASENS	8	16	24	7	OTHER
	PIRMASENS PIRMASENS RECREATIONAL CAMP	DAHN	o	0	0	134	RECREATION
	PIRMASENS PIRMASENS UG STORAGE AREAS	PIRMASENS	436	0	436	57	ARSENAL

			Assigned				
Country	y Name of Installation PIRMASENS	City	Mil.	Cil.	Tot,	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
	RUPPERTSWLILER ADMIN AREA	RUPPERTSWEILER	0	0	0	62	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	PIRMASENS RUPPERTSWEILER ANNO AREA 65	RUPPERTSWEILER	249	0	249	47	ARSENAL
	PIRMASENS RUPPERTSWEILER WHSE 7608	RUPPERTSWEILER	0	0	0	2	OTHER
	PIRMASENS SCHMALENBERG U G WHSE 7600	SCHMALENBERG	9	0	0	19	OTHER
	PIRMASENS SCHOPP STORAGE FAC	SCHOPP	0	0	0	4	ARSENAL.
	PIRMASENS SPIRKELBACH STOR FAC	SPIRKELBACH	0	0	0	16	ARSENAL.
	PIRMASENS WILGARTSWIESEN WHSE 7610	WILGARTSWIESEN	0	0	0	3	OTHER
	RHEINBERG BRUEGGEN COMM FAC	BRUEGGEN	0	0	0	0	COMMUNICATIONS
	RHEINBERG DUELMEN COMM FAC	DUELMEN	45	0	45	0	COMMUNICATIONS
	RHEINBERG DUEREN DROVE COMM FAC	DUEREN	0	0	0	0	COMMUNICATIONS
	RHEINBERG GEILENKIRCKEN AIRBASE	GEILENKIRCHEN	875	18	893	0	AIRFIELD
	RHEINBERG GREVENBROICH-KAPELLEN SITE	GREVENBROICH	ō	118	118	30	ARSENAL
	RHEINBERG HAMMINKELN COMM FAC	HAMMINKELN	8	0	8	0	COMMUNICATIONS
	RHEINBERG HERONGEN STORAGE AREA	HINSBECK	21	259	280	531	ARSENAL.
	RHEINBERG HINSBECK COMM FAC	HINSBECK	0	0	0	0	COMMUNICATIONS
	RHEINBERG KALKAR HOUSING AREA	KALKAR	0	0	0	0	HOUSING
	RHEINBERG MUENSTER COMM FAC	MUENSTER-WESTF	20	12	32	1	COMMUNICATIONS
	RHEINBERG SCHOEPPINGER BERG COMM FAC	SCHOEPPINGEN	197	2	199	0	COMMUNICATIONS
	RHEINBERG SIMPSON BARRACKS	MUENSTER	0	0	0	3	OTHER
	RHEINBERG SOUTH PARK STORAGE AREA	HINSBECK	70	363	433	475	ARSENAL
	RHEINBERG Twisteden Anno Area	HINSBECK	19	66	85	410	ARSENAL
	RHEINBERG VANGUARD LOGISTICS COMPLEX	RHEINBERG	400	675	1075	144	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	RHEINBERG WINDBERG BARRACKS	MOENCHENGLADBCH	47	21	68	3	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN

Authorized Manpower Fulli-Time Permanently

	Assigned									
Country S	Name of Installation CHWEINFURT	City	Mil.	cil.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Hajor Unit Activity Function			
	ASKREN MANOR FAM HSG	SCHWE INFURT	1	29	30	71	HOUSING			
s	CHWEINFURT BAD KISSINGEN ANNO FAC	BAD KISSINGEN	0	0	0	6	ARSENAL			
S	CHWEINFURT BAD KISSINGEN TAC DEF FAC	BAD KISSINGEN	ð	0	0	27	AIR DEFENSE SITE			
\$	CHWEINFURT BAD KISSINGEN TNG AREAS	BAD KISSINGEN	0	0	0	515	DIVISION TRAINING			
\$	CHWEINFURT CAMP LEE	BAD NEUSTADT	0	0	0	35	SECURITY STATION			
s	CHWEINFURT CONN BARRACKS	SCHWEINFURT	3516	13	3529	410	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN			
s	CHWEINFURT DALEY BARRACKS	GAD KISSINGEN	1797	215	2002	84	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN			
s	CHWEINFURT DALEY VILLAGE FAM HSG	BAD KISSINGEN	0	0	0	17	HOUSING			
s	CHWEINFURT LEDWARD BKS	SCHWEINFURT	2567	730	3297	127	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN			
\$	CHWEINFURT MASSBACH QRS SITE	SCHWEINFURT	0	0	0	0	ARSENAL			
\$	CHWEINFURT REITERSWIESEN AIRFIELD	BAD KISSINGEN	0	0	0	20	AIRFIELD			
S	CHWEINFURT REITERSWIESEN AMMO STOR	BAD KISSINGEN	0	0	0	3	ARSENAL			
\$	CHWEINFURT REITERSWIESEN GRS SITE	BAD KISSINGEN	0	0	0	98	ARSENAL			
\$	CHWEINFURT REITERSWIESEN ING AREA	BAD KISSINGEN	0	0	0	738	DIVISION TRAINING			
\$(CHWEINFURT ROTTERSHAUSEN AMHO STOR AREA	SCHWE I NEURT	0	0	0	186	ARSENAL			
S	CHWEINFURT SCHWEINFURT ING AREAS	SCHWEINFURT	0	0	0	34971	DIVISION TRAINING			
S	CHWEINFURT SULZHEIM TNG AREA	\$ULZHE1M	0	0	0	145	DIVISION TRAINING			
S	CHWEINFURT ZABELSTEIN RADIO RELAY STATION	GEROL ZHOFEN	10	0	10	2	CONMUNICATIONS			
Si	TUTTGART Aldingerstr fam HSG	LUDWI GSBURG	0	0	0	35	HOUSING			
\$1	TUTTGART BAD CANNSTATT HOSPITAL	STUTTGART	451	280	731	31	HOSPITAL			
S	TUTTGART Boeblingen fam HSG	BOESLINGEN	G	0	0	25	HOUSING			
S1	TUTTGART Boeblingen maintenance plant	BOEBL I NGEN	523	87	610	193	DEPOT			
S	TUTTGART Boeblingen officers club	BOEBLINGEN	0	0	0	2	RECREATION			

Authorized Manpower full-Time Permanently

		,,,	Assigned	(CITCLY		Total	
Country Name of Install	ation	City	Mil.	cil.	Tot.	Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
STUTTGART Boeblingen Rang	GE .	DOEBL I NGEN	0	0	0	19	DIVISION TRAINING
STUTTGART DOEBLINGEN THG	AREA	BOEBLINGEN	o	0	0	2221	DIVISION TRAINING
STUTTGART COFFEY BARRACK	s	LUDWI GSBURG	839	44	883	22	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
STUTTGART ECHTERDINGEN A	IRFIELD	STUTTGART	423	2	425	235	AIRFIELD
STUTTGART FLAK KASERNE		LUDINI GSBURC	914	121	1035	44	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
STUTTGART FUNKER KASERNE		ESSLINGEN	0	72	72	19	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
STUTTGART Grenadier Kase	RNE	STUTTGART	84	1570	1654	21	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
STUTTGART JAEGERHAUS RAN	GE	ESSLINGEN	0	0	0	43	DIVISION TRAINING
STUTTGART KARLS KASERNE		LUDWIGSBURG	98	35	133	5	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
STUTTGART KEFURT & CRAIG	VILLAGE FAM HSG	STUTTGART	0	0	0	39	HOUSING
STUTTGART KELLEY BARRACI	(S	STUTTGART	993	385	1378	67	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
STUTTGART KORNWESTHEIN	AIRFLD & TNG AREA	KORNWESTHEIM	0	0	O	235	AIRFIELD
STUTTGART KORNWESTHEIM	GOLF COURSE	KORNWESTHEIM	0	0	O	324	RECREATION
STUTTGART Krabbenloch K	ASERNE	LUDW1GSBURG	1182	40	1223	28	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
STUTTGART LUDENDORFF KA	SERNE	KORNWESTHEIM	681	40	72.	1 29	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
STUTTGART LUDWIGSBURG E	NGR R&U SHOP	LUDWIGSBURG	0	0	(0 1	OTHER
STUTTGART LUDWIGSBURG G	M WAREHOUSE	LUDWIGSBURG	0	0	(0 2	OTHER
STUTTGART MOEHRINGEN FA	M HSG	STUTTGART	0	0	Í	0 33	HOUSING
STUTTGART HURPHY BARRAC	cks	LUDWIGSBURG	0	0		0 1	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
STUTTGART NELLINGEN FAI	t HSG	NELLINGEN	0	0		0 43	HOUSING
STUTTGART Hellingen ka	SERNE	HELL I NGEN	2009	278	228	307	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
STUTTGART OSTERHOLZ ST	OR FAC	LUDWIGSBURG	1	29	. 3	59	ARSENAL
STUTTGART Panzer Kaser	NE	BOEBL INGEN	2177	, ¢	218	36 89	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN

	Futt	L-Time Perman Assigned	ently		Total	
Country Name of Installation STUTTGART	City	Mil.	Cil.		Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
PANZERSTRASSE	BOEBLINGEN	0	Ò	0	9	OTHER
STUTTGART PATCH BARRACKS	STUTTGART	1671	477	2148	108	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
STUTTGART PATTONVILLE FAM HSG	LUDWIGSBURG	51	382	433	169	HOUSING
STUTTGART PULVERDINGEN TNG AREA	PULVERD I NGEN	0	0	0	104	DIVISION TRAINING
STUTTGART ROBINSON BARRACKS	STUTTGART	448	1027	1475	53	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
STUTTGART ROBINSON-GRENADIER FAM HSG	STUTTGART	o	0	0	136	HOUSTING
STUTTGART SACHSENHEIM MISSILE STA	SACHSENHE I M	0	0	0	127	AIR DEFENSE SITE
STUTTGART STEUREN & WEICHT VIL FAM HSG	STUTTGART	0	0	0	48	HOUSING
STUTTGART STUTTGART ADMIN FACILITY	STUTTEART	0	0	e	2	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
STUTTGART DEPENDENT SCHOOL	STUTTGART	0	0	0	15	SCHOOLS AND CENTERS
STUTTGART STUTTGARTERSTR FAM HSG	LUONIGSBURG	0	0	0	6	HOUSING
STUTTGART VALDEZ BARRACKS	LUDWIGSBURG	6	223	229	5	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
STUTTGART WALLACE & MCGEE BKS	STUTTGART	29	458	487	23	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
STUTTGART WEILINDORF WAREHOUSE	STUTTGART	0	0	0	4	OTHER
STUTTGART WILKIN BARRACKS	KORNWESTHEIM	507	47	554	28	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
VILSECK SOUTH CAMP VILSECK	VILSECK	2256	1566	3822	2193	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
WIESBADEN AMELIA EARHART HOTEL	WIESBADEN	0	0	0	6	HOUSING
WIESBADEN AMERICAN ARMS HOTEL	WIESDADEN	o	0	0	5	HOUSTNG
WIESBADEN AUKAMM HSG AREA	WIESBADEN	0	46	46	93	HOUSING
WIESBADEN CAMP PIERI	WIESDADEN	1034	48	1082	38	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
WIESBADEN Crestview HSG Area	WIESBADEN	0	0	0	32	HOUSING
WIESBADEN HAINERBERG HSG AND SHOP CTR	WIESBADEN	3	413	416	167	ROUSING
WIESBADEN KASTEL HSG AREA	WIESBADEN	0	15	15	28	HOUSING

Authorized Manpower Full-Time Permanently

		Full	*Time Permat Assigned	ently			
Country	/ Name of Installation	City	Mil.	cil.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
•	WIESDAUEN KASTEL STOR FAC	MAIN?	147	459	606	58	ARSENAL
	WIESDADEN LIMBACH ANNO AREA	LIMBACH	0	26	26	85	ARSENAL
	WIESBADEN MONTABAUR COMM FAC	MONTABAUR	63	0	63	1	COMMUNICATIONS
	WIESBADEN RHEINBLICK REC ANNEX	WIESBADEN	0	12	12	172	RECREATION
	WIESBADEN SCHIERSTEIN HSG AREA	WIESBADEN	240	0	240	1	HOUSTNG
	WIESBADEN STECKENROTH REC ANNEX	IDSTEIN	0	0	0	5	RECREATION
	WIESBADEN AB	WIESBADEN	6993	2744	9737	638	AIRFIELD
	WIESBADEN WIESBADEN SMALL ARMS RANGE	WIESBADEN	0	0	0	26	DIVISION TRAINING
	WIESBADEN SVC ANNEX	WIESBADEN	7	50	57	3	OTHER
	CAMP WILDFLECKEN	WILDFLECKEN	2862	1155	4017	786	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	WILDFLECKEN REUSSENDORF AMMO STOR AREA	WILDFLECKEN	0	0	0	216	ARSENAL
	WILDFLECKEN STERBFRITZ FORWARD STORAGE SIT	SCHLUECHTERN	0	0	0	0	ARSENAL
	WILDFLECKEN FAM HSG	WILDFLECKEN	O	0	¢	48	HOUSING
	WILDFLECKEN ON SUP PT	WILDFLECKEN	0	0	0	50	OTHER
	WILDFLECKEN TAC DEF SITE	WILDFLECKEN	O	0	U	34	AIR DEFENSE SITE
	WILDFLECKEN THE RANGE	WILDFLECKEN	0	0	0	16889	DIVISION TRAINING
	WORMS BOERRSTADT AMMO DEPOT	KIRCHHEIMBOLAN	0	0	0	52	ARSENAL
	WORMS DANNENFELS COMM STA	DANNENFELS	0	5	5	4	COMMUNICATIONS
	WORMS DE LA POLICE KASERNE	WORMS	127	21	148	4	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	WORMS DONNERSBERG RADIO RELAY STA	DANNENFELS	50	0	50	1	COMMUNICATIONS
	WORMS EPPELSHEIM CLASS V PT	EPPELSHEIM	0	0	C	25	ARSENAL
	WORMS GRUENSYADT MAFES FAC	GRUENSTADT	7	1239	1240	3 24	OTHER
	WORMS GRUENSTADT COMM STA	GRUENSTADT	0	0	() 66	COMMUNICATIONS

Authorized Manpowar Full-Time Permanently

		rutt	Assigned	елисту		tasal	
Countr		City	Hil.	cit.	1ot.	total Acreage	Hejor Unit Activity Function
	WORMS HAIDE LABOR SERVICE CAMP	KIRCHHEIMDOLAN	0	233	233	16	HOUSING
	WORMS HARDENBURG COMM STA KL516	BAD DUERKHEIM	0	0	0	6	COMMUNICATIONS
	WORMS KERZENIIETH COMM FAC	KERZENHETH	0	٥	0	3	COMMUNICATIONS
	WORMS KRIEGSFELD AMMO DEPOT	KIRCHHE IMDOLAN	692	15	707	1221	ARSENAL
	WORMS LEISTADT COMM FAC HILL 460	BAD DUERKHEIN	0	o	0	2	COMMUNICATIONS
	ATS MMOD CENTROL	LOHNSFELD	50	67	117	344	COMMUNICATIONS
	WORMS QUIRNHEIM MISSILE STA	QUIRNHEIM	0	0	0	31	AIR DEFENSE SITE
	WORMS SCHOENBORN MISSILE STA	SCHOENBORN	129	0	129	41	AIR DEFENSE SITE
	HORMS TAUKKUNEN BARRACKS	WORMS	806	841	1647	31	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	WORMS THUMAS JEFFERSON VIL FAM HSG	WORMS	1	71	72	35	HOUSING
	WORMS WETERHOF FAM HSG	KIRCHHEIMBOLAN	8	121	129	25	HOUSING
	WORMS ATHLETTC FIELD	WORMS	0	0	0	11	RECREATION
	WORMS COMMUNITY PARK	WORMS	ŋ	0	0	41	OTHER
	WORMS WORMS QM AREA	WORMS	15	0	15	7	OTHER
	WORMS WORMS REU AREA	WORMS	0	0	0	7	OTHER
	WORMS TRAINING AREA	WORMS	0	0	0	8	DIVISION TRAINING
	WUERZBURG ALTENSCHOENBACH COMM SIT(EDCN)	WUERZBURG	0	0	0	7	COMMUNICATIONS
	WUERZBURG DEUTSCHORDEN KASERNE	BAD MERGENTHEIM	62	70	132	1	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	WUERZUURG EMERY BARRACKS	WUERZOURG	1002	60	1062	53	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	WUERZBURG FAULENBERG KASERNE	WUERZBURG	300	923	1223	63	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	WUERZBURG GIEBELSTADT ARMY AIRFIELD	GIEBELSTADT	2141	326	2467	0	AIRFIELD
	WUERZBURG GIEBELSTADT DYA CAMP	GIEBELSTADT	0	0	0	32	RECREATION
	WUERZBURG GIEBELSTADT TAC DEF FAC	WUERZ6URG	0	0	0	25	AIR DEFENSE SITE

PAGE: 35

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ARMY BASE STRUCTURE UROD by U.S. FORCOS 'N USAREUR FY 90

Authorized Menpower Full-Time Permanently

	ful	I-Time Permai Assigned	iently			
y Name of Installation WUERZOURG HAMMELBURG FORWARD STORGE SITE	City	Mil.	cit.			Mnjor Unit Activity Function ARSENAL
WUERZBURG HARDHEIM MISSILE STA	HARDHELM	129	5	134	23	AIR DEFENSE SITE
WUERZBURG HARVEY BARRACKS	KITZINGEN	2900	581	3481	630	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
WJERZDURG HINDENBURG BARRACKS	WUERZDURG	833	116	949	17	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
KITZINGEN BN OPS CENTER	KITZINGEN	0	0	0	3	OTHER
KITZINGEN FAMILY HOUSING	KITZINGEN	0	0	0	80	HOUSING
KITZINGEN TNG AREAS	KITZINGEN	0	0	0	2768	DIVISION TRAINING
LARSON BARRACKS	KITZINGEN	3064	412	3476	656	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
LEIGHTON BARRACKS	WUERZBURG	1294	1070	2364	342	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
WIERZBURG MAINDULLAU HISSILE STA	MILTENGERG	0	183	183	33	AIR DEFENSE SITE
OCHSENFURY THE AREA	OCHSENFURT	e	o	ū	339	DIVISION TRAINING
WUERZBURG PEDEN BARRACKS	WERTHEIM	1511	515	5059	520	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
MUERZGURG ROGGENBERG AMMO AREA	BAD MERGENTHET	c	0	0	0	ARSENAL
SCHWANBERG DCS SITE	KITZINGEN	0	0	O	0	COMMUNICATIONS
STÉINDACHTÁL AMMO AREA	WUERZBURG	G	v	0	131	ARSENAL
WUERZBURG HOSPETAL	WUERZBURG	327	293	620	14	HOSPITAL
WUERZBURG MSO FAC	MIERZBURG	0	0	0	9	AIR DEFENSE SITE
MUERZBURG SUPPLY PT	MUERZBURG	0	0	0	14	OTHER
WUERZBURG TAC DEF FAC	WUERZBURG	0	0	0	20	AIR DEFENSE SITE
WUERZOURG ING AREAS	WJERZBURG	0	9	0	1584	DIVISION TRAINING
BUESCHFELD AMMO STOR	GUESCHFELD	0	0	0	30	ARSENAL
DIETRICHENGEN RECREATION AREA	SWF 1BRUECKEN	0	0	0	4	RECREATION
DIFFERTEN AMHO STOR	DIFFERTEN	0	0	e	30	ARSENAL
	MUERZBURG HAMMELBURG FORWARD STORGE SITE MUERZBURG HARDHEIH HISSILE STA MUERZBURG HINDENBURG BARRACKS MUERZBURG KITZINGEN BN OPS CENTER MUERZBURG KITZINGEN TNG AREAS MUERZBURG KITZINGEN TNG AREAS MUERZBURG LEIGHTON BARRACKS MUERZBURG MAINBULLAU HISSILE STA MUERZBURG MAINBULLAU HISSILE STA MUERZBURG PEDEN BARRACKS MUERZBURG ROGGENBERG ANNO AREA MUERZBURG SCHWANBERG DCS SITE MUERZBURG MUERZBURG WUERZBURG STEINBACHTAL ANNO AREA MUERZBURG MUERZBURG MUERZBURG MUERZBURG STEINBACHTAL ANNO AREA MUERZBURG	WIERZBURG HARPACKS WIERZBURG HINDENBURG BARRACKS WIERZBURG HINDENBURG BARRACKS WIERZBURG HINDENBURG BARRACKS WIERZBURG HINDENBURG BARRACKS WIERZBURG KITZINGEN BAN OPS CENTER KITZINGEN WIERZBURG KITZINGEN FAHILY HOUSING KITZINGEN WIERZBURG KITZINGEN THG AREAS KITZINGEN WIERZBURG LEIGHTON BARRACKS WIERZBURG WIERZBURG LEIGHTON BARRACKS WIERZBURG W	ASSIGNED V. NAME OF Installation WIERZBURG HAMMELBURG FORWARD STORGE SITE WIERZBURG HARDHEIM HISSILE STA WIERZBURG HIRDHBURG BARRACKS WIERZBURG HIRDHBURG BARRACKS WIERZBURG HIRDHBURG BARRACKS WIERZBURG KITZINGEN WIERZBURG KITZINGEN BO OPS CENTER KITZINGEN WIERZBURG KITZINGEN FAMILY HOUSING KITZINGEN WIERZBURG LARSON BARRACKS WIERZBURG WIERZBURG MAINBULLAU HISSILE STA MILTENBERG MAINBULLAU HISSILE STA MILTENBERG MAINBULLAU HISSILE STA MILTENBERG MAIRBULLAU HISSILE STA MILTENBERG MAIRBULLAU HISSILE STA MILTENBERG MAIRBULLAU HISSILE STA MILTENBERG MAIRBULLAU HISSILE STA MILTENBERG MUERZBURG PEDEN BARRACKS WERTHEIN MIERZBURG PEDEN BARRACKS WERTHEIN MIERZBURG SCHWANBERG DCS SITE KITZINGEN WIERZBURG WIERZBUR	NAME OF INSTOLLATION CITY HIL. CIL. WORRDURG HAMMELBURG FORWARD STORGE SITE MUERZBURG G 0 WUERZBURG HARDELH HISSILE STA HARDHEIH 129 5 WUERZBURG HARDELH HISSILE STA HARDHEIH 129 5 WUERZBURG HARDELH HISSILE STA HARDHEIH 129 5 WUERZBURG HARDELY BARRACKS NITZINGEN 2900 501 WUERZBURG HARDELY BARRACKS MUERZBURG 833 116 WUERZBURG KITZINGEN BO OPS CENTER KITZINGEN 0 0 WUERZBURG KITZINGEN FAHILY HOUSING KITZINGEN 0 0 WUERZBURG KITZINGEN TNG AREAS KITZINGEN 0 0 WUERZBURG LARSON BARRACKS MUERZBURG 1294 1070 WUERZBURG LEIGHTON BARRACKS MUERZBURG 1294 1070 WUERZBURG HAINBULLAU HISSILE STA HILTENBERG 0 183 WUERZBURG DESENFURT TRG AREA OCHSENFURT 0 0 WUERZBURG NOGENBERG ANNO AREA BAD HURGENTHEI C 0 WUERZBURG ROGGENBERG ANNO AREA BAD HURGENTHEI C 0 WUERZBURG SCHWANBERG DCS SITE KITZINGEN 0 0 WUERZBURG SCHWANBERG DCS SITE KITZINGEN 0 0 WUERZBURG SCHWANBERG DCS SITE KITZINGEN 0 0 WUERZBURG GORENBERG ANNO AREA WUERZBURG 0 0 WUERZBURG WUERZBURG 0 0 WUERZBURG WUERZBURG 0 0 0 WUERZBURG HOSPITAL WUERZBURG 0 0 WUERZBURG HOSPITAL WUERZBURG 0 0 WUERZBURG 1AC DEF FAC WUE	NAME OF INSTALLATION WIFEZOURG MARHELUNG FORWARD STORGE SITE WIFEZOURG MARKELUNG MARKACKS WITZINGEN WIFEZOURG MINDERDUNG BARRACKS WITZINGEN WIFEZOURG WITZINGEN BAN OF CENTER WITZINGEN WITZINGEN FAMILY HOUSING WITZINGEN WITZINGEN FAMILY HOUSING WITZINGEN WITZINGEN WITZINGEN WITZINGEN WITZINGEN WITZINGEN WITZINGEN WITZINGEN WIFEZOURG WITZINGEN WI	Mane of Installation

		Assigned			Total	
ry Name of Installation	City	Mil.	Cil.	Tot. A	creage	Major Unit Activity Function
ZUEIBRUECKEN HAUSTADT AMMO STOR	HAUSTADT	0	o	0	30	ARSENAL
ZWEIBRUECKEN KREUZBERG KASERNE	ZWEIBRUECKEN	877	2891	3768	125	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
ZWEIBRUECKEN MIESAU AMMO DEPOT	MIESAU	1010	1471	2481	2572	ARSENAL
ZWEIBPUECKEN UREXWEILER AMMO STOR	UREXWEILER	0	0	0	31	ARSENAL
GREECE ARGYROUPOLIS SITE	ARGYROUPOLIS	58	0	58	5	ARSENAL
GREECE ELEVSIS CUST SITE	ELEFSIS	0	0	0	33	ARSENAL
GREECE ELEVSIS HQ CMPLX	ELEFSIS	229	9	238	10	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
GREECE PERIVOLAK! SITE	PERIVOLAKI	58	0	58	3	ARSENAL
LIVORNO CAMP DARBY	PISA	699	678	1377	159	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
LIVORNO COLTANO TROPOSCATTER SITE	FISA	131	17	150	289	COMMUNICATIONS
LIVORNO FINALE TROPOSCATTER SITE	FINALE LIGURE	0	0	0	10	COMMUNICATIONS
LIVORNO LIVORNO SUPPLY & HAINT AREA	LIVORNO	81	37	118	277	DEPOT
LIVORNO TRAINING AREA	PISA	0	0	0	50	DIVISION TRAINING
LIVORNO PISA AMMO STOR AREA	PISA	o	0	0	2093	ARSENAL
LIVORNO TIRRENIA RECREATION SITE	PISA	ย	0	υ	4	RECREATION
VICENZA BRESSANONE COMM SITE	BRESSANONE	0	0	0	0	COMMUNICATIONS
VICENZA CAMP EDERLE	VICENZA	2818	1041	3859	161	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
VICENZA CECGIA COMM SITE	CEGGIA	8	0	8	1	COMMUNICATIONS
VICENZA CODOGNE COMM SITE	CODOGNE	0	0	0	0	COMMUNICATIONS
VICENZA LONGARE COMM SITE	VICENZA	142	0	142	0	COMMUNICATIONS
VICENZA OCTRZO COMM SITE	ODERZO	89	0	28	1	COMMUNICATIONS
VICENZY PORT LAWYRO STIE	PORTOGUARO	0	0	0	0	ARSENAL.

PAGE: 37

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ARMY BASE STRUCTURE Used by U.S. Forces in USAREUR FY 90

Authorized Hanpower Full-Time Permanently Assigned

			Assigned	•			
Cou	ntry Name of Installation VICENZA SAN GOTTARDO SIGNAL SITE	City	Mil.	cil.	Tot.	Total Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
	VI CENZA	ZOVENCEDO	0	0	0	0	COMMUNICATIONS
	VERONA RIVERSIDE SCHOOL VICENZA	VERONA	0	15	15	6	SCHOOLS AND CENTERS
	VICENZA BASIC LOAD STOR AREA	VICENZA	0	0	0	34	ARSENAL
ĻU	VICENZA VICENZA FAM HSG	VICENZA	0	0	0	82	HOUSING
ÇÜ	BELGIUM LUXEHBOURG		0	0			
	KAISERSLAUTERN BETIEMBOURG SITE		0		0	0	OTHER
	KAISERSLAUTERN Saneh Site			0	0	0	OTHER
NL			0	0	0	0	OTHER
,,,,	THE NETHERLANDS BRUNSSUM POMMS	BRUNSSUM	1019	112	1124		
	THE NETHERLANDS COEVCADEN POMMS & UBL	COEVORDEN	33	34	1131	0	ARSENAL
	THE NETHERLANDS EYGELSHOVEN RESERVE STRGE AREA	KERKRADE	1	11	67	0	ARSENAL
	THE NETHERLANDS HENDRIK MINE	BRUNSSUM	0	0	12	0	ARSENAL
	THE NETHERLANDS NOEK VAN HOLLAND COMM FAC	DEN HAAG	8		0	0	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	THE NETHERLANDS ROTTERDAM ADMIN FACILITY	ROTTERDAM		0	8	0	COMMUNICATIONS
	THE NETHERLANDS SCHINNEN EMMA MINE		118	120	238	0	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	THE NETHERLANDS	SCHINNEN	87	3 20	407	24	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	STEENWIJKERWOLD COMM FACTHE NETHERLANDS	STEENHYKERHOLD	72	0	72	0	COMMUNICATIONS
	T'HARDE COMM FAC & LRSP THE NETHERLANDS	2WOLLE	45	0	45	0	COMMUNICATIONS
	TAPIJN KASERNE	MAASTRICHT	96	7	103	0	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	THE NETHERLANDS TER APEL POMMS (VLAGTWEDDE)	TER APEL	14	2	16	ú	ARSENAL
10	THE NETHERLANDS VRIEZENVEEN POMMS (ALMELO)	ALMELO	15	2	17	0	ARSENAL
10	TURKEY CAKMAKLI HO CMPLX	CAKMAKLI	200	•			
	TURKEY CORLU REMOTE SITE	CORLU		5	205	35	HEADQUARTERS AND ADMIN
	TURKEY EPTIPUM DEMOTE CATE		64	0	64	14	ARSENAL
	CALORON REMOTE SITE	ERZURUM	56	0	56	11	ARSENAL

149

PAGE: 38

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ARMY BASE STRUCTURE Used by U.S. Forces in USAREUR FY 90

			Assigned			Total	
Countr	y Name of Installation TURKEY	City	Mil.	Cil.	Tot.	Acreage	Major Unit Activity Function
	IZMIT REMOTE SITE	ESMLT	41	0	41	14	ARSEHAL
	TURKEY ORTAKOY REMOTE SITE	ISTANBUL	47	0	47	9	ARSENAL
UK	THE UNITED KINGDOM BURTONWOOD FAMILY HOUSING	WARRINGTON	0	0	0	21	HOUSING
	THE UNITED KINGDOM RAF BURTONWOOD	WARRINGTON	30	433	463	137	AIRFIELD
	THE UNITED KINGDOM RAF CAERWENT	CHEPSTOW	9	117	126	1562	ARSENAL
	THE UNITED KINGDOM RAF CHESSINGTON	KINGSTON ON TH	63	20	83	44	HOSPITAL
	THE UNITED KINGDOM RAF HYTHE	SOUTHAMPTON	3	83	86	35	HARBORS AND PORTS
	THE UNITED KINGDOM RAF KIRKNEWTON	ED I NBURGH	0	0	0	269	HOSPITAL

U.S. NAVY

Country	Base/City	Mil	<u>Civ</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Acreage</u>	Major Unit/Function				
Italy										
NAS	Sigonella	2934	587	3521	680	Air Station				
Main site, Sigonella NATO Ordnance Facility, Sigonella SEABEE Camp, Sigonella NATO Airfield, Sigonella NATO Magazine Area, Sigonella Pachino, Sigonella NAS III, Sigonella NAS III, Sigonella Township of Catania Township of Catania TSC Antenna Site, Sigonella GLI ULIVI 205 Units, Catania										
	n Area Master cion, Naples	154	7 5	229	56	Communications				
	Main Site, Naples Capodichino, Naples Agnano, Naples Bagnoli AF South, Naples Camaldi Relay Site, Naples Lago Patria, Naples Ischia M/W Relay Site, Naples Gaeta									
	et Support Offic Maddalena		42	187	38	Fleet Support				
	Main Site, La Maddalena Santo Stefano Site, La Maddalena Palau Sassari, La Maddalena									
Nava Napl	l Hospital, es	270	91	361	5	Medical				

Main Site Agnano Compound, Naples

Country	Base/City	<u>Mil</u>	<u>Civ</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Acreage</u>	Major Unit/Function				
Italy (c	ontd)									
	al Support , Naples	3180	1301	4481	172	Fleet Support				
Main Site Capodichino, Naples Agnano Compound, Naples AFSouth HQ Bagnoli, Naples Coppola Pinetamare, Naples Gaeta Rome Airport, Rome Nisida Island Carney Park, Naples Naples Port Area, Naples Housing, various locations, Naples										
Portugal										
	rian Atlantic a, Lisbon	*	*	*	.26	Family Housing				
	Main Site									
Spain										
	munications tion, Rota	909	88	997	159	Communications				
	Main Site Moron									
Con Mad	struction OinC,	*	*	*	*	Construction Support				
	Main Site									
Nav Rot	al Hospital, a	213	31	244	8	Medical				
	Main Site									

Country	Base/City	Mil	<u>Civ</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Acreage</u>	Major Unit/Function
Spain (co	ntd)					
Nava Rota	l Station,	3179	180	3359	6776	Fleet Support
	Main Site Cartegena Ammo Cartegena Fuel SEABEE Camp, R	s Are	-			

United Kingdom

Naval Activities, London 638 300 938 38 Logistics Support

Main Site
ACC House, London
American Embassy, London
Bryanston Square, London
Connaught Place, London
Dunstable, London
Eastcote, London
RAF Hendon, London
Hayes, London
MC Barracks 90 Allitsen RD, London
Providence Court, London
Romany House Surrey, London
Territorial House, London
Upper Brook Street, London
West Ruislip, London
Wimpole Street, London

Naval Air Facility,
Mildenhall * * * * Air Facility

Main Site

Country	y <u>Bas</u>	e/City	<u>Mil</u>	<u>Civ</u>	Total	<u>Acreage</u>	Major Unit/Function			
United	United Kingdom (contd)									
		mmunication Thurso	ਤ 134	63	197	250	Communications			
	Har Bur Cai Orm Lat Kir Inv Abe	n Site cland RD, Cac chaide, Thur ckle Receive crnmore Hill die Hsg Sit cheron Site naber verberie erdeen non Hill cabster	so r Sit och							
	Maval Fa Brawdy, Mai		*	*	*	*	Oceanographic Research			
0	Group Ad Edzell	ecurity ctivity, in Site	784	215	999	457	Security			
	Tr: RA	inity Fields F Inverbervi wage Treatme	ie							
1	Naval S Activit Holy Lo	У,	1999	9 100	2099	457	Logistics Support			
		in Site eenock/Goure	ock, (Green	ock					

Country Base/City Mil Civ Total Acreage Major Unit/Function

United Kingdom (contd)

Naval Weapons
Facility, St Mawgan * * * Munitions Support

Main Site Machrihanish, Machrihanish St Eval, Saint Mawgan

Iceland

Naval Air Station, 3292 1172 4464 23339 Air Station

Main Site
Helguvik
H-1/Rockville
Borgarfjardarsyslu
H-3/Hornafirdi
Sangerdi
Grindavik
Hvalfjordur
Dye 5
NAVFAC

Greece

Naval Support Activity,

Souda Bay, Crete 187 24 211 101 Fleet Support

Main Site MOMAG Compound, Soudha Bay NATO Ordnance Area

U.S. AIR FORCE

BELGIUM						
Florennes AB	(1)	0	0	0	223	
GERMANY						
Bitburg AB		4673	872	5545	1239	36 Tac Fighter Wing
Ahlbach Water Sys					1	
Bitburg Fam Hsg / Bitburg Fam Hsg /					149 15	
Bitburg Stg Anx #					1.5	
Bitburg Stg Anx #					1	
Echternacherbrucck						
Eisenach Stg Anx	**				-	
Geilenkirchen Stg					-	
ldenheim Comm A					57	
Mootsch Ammo St					18	
Moetsch Water Sy: Oberweis Anx	s Aux				6 105	
Priem Air Station					47	
Pruem Fam Hsg A	nx				20	
Pruem Water Sys					6	
Rittersdorf Aux					30	
Rochl Anx					1	
Suelm Anx					10	
Trier Stg Anx	TOTAL				1705	
					1700	
Hahn AB Buchenbeuren Was		4802	823	5625	1251	50 Tac Fighter Wing
Hahn Fam Hsg An					2 135	
Hahn Water Sys A					133	
Hahn Water Sys A					i	
Halm Water Sys A					i	
Urbn Water Sys A					2	
Hahn Water Sys A					5	
Hahn Water Sys A	mx #6				20	
Hundheim Anx					7	
Kastellaun Fam Hs						
Kastellaun Fam Hs					j	
Kirchberg Adm Ar Kirchberg Fam Hsj					ύ	
Kirchberg Stg Fac	5 Aux				•	
Loeffelscheid Fam	Hse Anx					
Reinsfeld Stg Anx					_	
Rhaunen Fam Hsg	Anx				-	
Simmern Fam Hsg	Anx					
Sohren Adm Anx					•	
Sohren Fam Hsg A	MX				35	
Sohren Stg Anx	TOTAL					
	ALLEAL				1467	

⁽⁻⁾ Dash in acreage indicates land not owned by the Air Force, i.e. leased.

Country		Complex Site	(Code)	Mil	Civ	Total	Acres	Major Unit Activity Function
GERMAI	NY (Con	i.)						
Hessisch	Oldendor	T AS	(2)	584	78	662	52	600 Combat Spt Sq, 609 Tac Ctl Sq.
		Comm Anx					12	& 2134 Comm Sq
	Hessisch	Oldendorf Rec	Anx				1	
	Hessisch	Oldendorf Sig	Anx #1				1	
	Schweler	Oldendorf Stg itrup Comm Ai	Anx #2				2	
	oen were.	TOT					27 95	
Lindsey /	N IR		£13	3144			_	
		in Adm Anv	(1)	2101	421	2522	82	691 Electronic Security Wing
	Wiesbade						4 19	
		TOT	AL				105	
Ramstein	AB		(1)	8796	3167	11963	3169	II. HEADEMEN DELLE
	Bann Co	mm Anx	(, ,		2.4(1)	11 ((.)	3103	Hq USAFE/86 Tac Fighter Wing
	Copenhag	mm Anx #2 gen Fam Hsg S	ite				51	
	Donauesc	hingen Cont H	sp Anv				10	
		rhof Maint Anx	į.				13	
,	Einsiedlerhof Sig Anx Einsiedlerkoepfe Tng Anx Kaiserslautern Fam Hsg Anx #2						28	
							311	
	Kaiserslai	nem Fam Hsg	Ans #3				1.3	
1	Kaiserslai	norn Fam Hsg	Anx #4				12 3	
1	Kaiserslai	itern Fam Hsg	Anx #5				÷	
1	Kaiserslau	item Fam Hsg	Anx #6					
		itern Fam Hsg					-	
		itern School Ai item Stg. Anx	1X				-	
	Caiserslai	nem Sig Anx #	13				=	
ŀ	Caiserslai	uern Water Sys	Ans				1 .1	
1	Capaun A	.dm Anx					155	
		Sty. Anx					6	
1	andswhi 	Fam Hsg Anx	112					
1	musum. Idalshna	Fam Hsg Anx Fam Hsg Anx	# <u>5</u>				52	
i	andsuhl	Maint Anx	F**•				16	
		Maint Ans #2					25 7	
٨	Aackenba	ch Fam Hsg A	nx				•	
Ņ	Aackenba	ch Fam Hsg A	nx #2				-	
		Fam Hsg Anx					-	
ή \	lamstein Zanavysk	Sig Anx Tan Har Ame					8,5	
,	Veilerhae	Fam Hsg Anx h Fam Hsg An	. 113				678	
V	Veilerbach	i Fam Hsg An	X 11 L				-	
		TOTA	1.				1616	
Rhein Mair			(1) 4	1736	1052	5788	79.4	435 The Alb Watto excess of the
В	uchschla	g Fam Hsg An	`			2: 7 4919		435 Tac Alft Wg/39 Special Ops Wg
		h Fam Hsg Ar	ıx				2	
l:	geisoach	Fam Hsg Anx					3	

Country	Base	Complex Site	(Code)	Mil	Civ	Total	Acres	Major Unit Activity Function
GERMA								
Rhein M							0.07	
		y Gardens Fam I					87	
		Terrace Fam Hs					19	
		Roden Fam Hsg	Anx				4	
	Khem I	Main Fam Hsg					969	
		TOT	ΛL				909	
Sembach			(1)	3022	651	3673	584	66 Ele Cmbt Wg & 601 Tac Ctl Wg
	-	Comm Anx					6	
		iender Comm Ar	1X				25	
		ach Stg Anx					3	
		ach Water Sys A					5	
		eyer Ammo Stg					88	
		lautern Stg Anx	#2				1	
		gen Comm Anx					68	
		nsbach Pol Retail		HX.			7	
		then Water Sys A					1	
	Niederr	nehlingerhof Wai	ter Sys E	Anx			2 6	
		oach Comm Anx					3	
		ch Waste Anx	4				278	
		h Base Support	AUX				1	
		ch Stg. Anx					3	
		ени Анх					9	
	THECKI	eim Comm Aux TOT	`AL				1090	
Spangda	holm Al	?	(I)	5116	620	5736	1282	52 Tac Fighter Wing
opengaa		ttgen Stg Anx	(.,				5	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
		itgen V/ater Sys	Anx				2	
		t Fam Hsg Anx					9	
		hengladbach Stg	Anx					
		cail Water Sys A					2	
		lahlem Wasté An					3	
		er Fam Hsg Anz					20	
		er Stg. Anx					6	
		am Hsg Anx					20	
		Newig Stg Aix					-	
		tg Anx #2						
		тот	[AL				1,49	
Temaelh	of Centr	ral Apt AS	(2)	1079	761	1819	906	690 Electronic Security Wing
rempen		felde Comm An		10077	,	••••	15	, ,
		Navigational Aid					2	
	reger .	TOT					923	
Wineedd	heim AB	!	(1)	0	0	0	32	38 Tac Missile Wing
ri ((CSCI))		hheim Ammo St		17	• •	J	62	
		hheim Comm Ar					6	
		hheim Comm Ar					3	
	ii desci	TO					104	
		-						26 72 12 137
Zweibru		3 irg Stg. Anx	(1)	3035	444	3479	715	26 Tac Recon Wing

Country Base	Complex Site	(Code)	Mil	Civ	Total	Acres	Major Unit Activity Function
Rimsch Zweibr Zweibr Zweibr Zweibr Zweibr Zweibr Zweibr		Anx Anx Arx Anx Anx #3 Anx #4				1 1 38 5 3 1 28 792	
GREECE							
Athena Athena Athena Athena Athena Athena Elevsis Helleni Piracus Sourme Sourme Sourme Sourme Van S	o Stg Anx i Adm Anx #4 i Adm Anx #2 i Maint Anx i School i Service Anx #2 i Service Anx #3 i Stg Anx Stg Anx stg Anx stg Anx stg Anx a Stg Anx a Stg Anx a Stg Anx a Stg Anx b	x	1482	364	1846	172	7206 Air Base Group
Gorunc Gouves Iraklion Iraklion Malia	es Fam Hsg Anx es Stg Anx es Stg Anx en Comm Anx en Comm Anx Water Sys Anx # Water Sys Anx #	2	796	140	936	197 26 14 9 1 257	7276 Air Base Group
ITALY							
Aviano Aviano	Adm Anx #2 Ammo Stg Anx Bachelor Hsg A Bachelor Hsg A	nx #1	1824	541	2365	989 47 39 13	40 Tac Fighter Group

Country Base	Complex Site	(Code) Mil	Civ	Total	Acres	Major Unit Activity Function
ITALY (Cont)							
Aviano AB (Com Aviano Aviano Aviano Aniano Aniano La Born La Com	.) Fam Hsg Anx #- Headquarters An Maint Anx POL Products St Railhead Anx Stg Anx as Comm Anx ina Stg Anx Radio Beacon At	x g Anx				1 8 7 7 6 1 7	
Rovered Rovered South Q	olg Anx St'Elena Fam Hs Stg Anx Stg Anx #2 Stg Anx Stg Anx TOT					3 1 3 3 1 5	
Comiso AB Chiaram	onti Gulfi Sig Ai	(1)	19	38	57	379	487 Tac Missile Wg (Close FY 91)
Comiso	Adm Anx					-	
	TOTA	NL.				379	
Brindisi Mercogli Mesagne	manni AB Service Anx Stg Anx ano Fam Hsg Ar Stg Fac te Fam Hsg Anx TOTA	nx	1577	283	1860	318 1 1 - - - 320	692 Electronic Security Wing
NETHERLANDS							
Kamp Al Kamp Vi Keizersve Soesterbe Soesterbe Vught Ra	o Relay Site phen Ammo Sig in Zeist Service er Radio Relay rg Fam Hsg Am rg Sig Anx idio Relay Site Sacre Kamp Back	Anx Anx Site	1643 sg	144	1787	562 	32 Tac Fighter Group
PORTUGAL							
Agualva Cabrito F Caldeira (Caldeira)	Comm Anx Munitons Stg An uel Stg Anx Comm Fac Anx Radio Beacon Ar VOR Anx	X	2251	1806	3337	903 15 3 1 1	1605 Military Airlift Support Wing

				,			
Country Base	Complex Site (C	Code)	Mil	Civ	Total	Acres	Major Unit Activity Function
PORTUGAL (Cont.)						
Laies (Cont.)						25	
Caldo	ira Ammo Sig Anx					19	
Cinco	Picos Globecom An	(()	10 Any			41	
Cova	Das Cenza POL Proc	nicis 3	ig Aiix			1	
Cum	e Da Praia Radio Rela e Da Praia TACAN A	iy zuin				1	
Cunv	nhas Water Sys Anx					2	
Laice	Water Sys Anx					1	
Porto	lla Nova RADAR An	X				1	
Praia	Da Victoria Dock Ai	nx				4 34	
Praia	i Da Victoria Fuel Stg	Anx				.,4	
San	Miguel Radio Relay	\nx				6	
Villa	Nova Globecom An	#6				1	
Villa	Nova Water Well At TOTA	nx #0 L				1132	
an ciki							
SPAIN		21 \	1052	948	5000	3492	401 Tac Fighter Wing
Torrejon AB			-10,72	******	.,,,,,,,	-	
Bar	ajas Airport Adm Anx					24	
Jara	ma Water Sys Anx at Oaks Fam Hsg An	À				137	
Koy	al Oaks School	.,				29	
	al Oaks Stg Anx					-	
San	Fernando Stg Anx					-	
Tor	rejon Stg Anx					-	
Tor	rejon Stg Anx #2 TOTA	. 1				3689	
	1017				1166	2982	406 Tac Fighter Training Wing
Zaragoza Af	}	$-\frac{1}{2}$	966	189	1155	2902	Total Tag State Control
Ba	idenas Reales Weapon	is Rng				1	
Za	agoza Radio Beacon	7' AX 1				2983	
	TOTA	\L					
TURKEY							TAUR Al- Daca Group
Ankara AS		(2)	497	155	652		7217 Air Base Group
Ar	ikara Hsg. Anx #3					2	
Aı	ikara Maint Anx #2					-	
Aı	skara Rec Anx #5					8	
A	ikara Research Anx					1	
	ikara Service Anx					-	
A	nkara Sig Anx madag Radio Relay A	.nx				7	
171 171	madag Water Sys An	X				2	
1.1	TOT	'ΛL				157	
Incirlik AB		(i) 2602	328	2930	3328	39 Tac Group
٨	dana Service Anx					1	
A L	dana Water Sys Anx kenderun Bachelor Hs	se Anx					
15 [1	ikenderun Port Arix	ъ				2	

Country Base	Complex Site	(Code)	Mil	Civ	Total	Acres	Major Unit Activity Function
TURKEY (Cont Incirlik AB (Con Yumur	•					142 3473	
Izmir Izmir Izmic Izmir Izmir	d Fam Hsg Anx Fam Hsg Anx Fam Hsg Anx #2 Motor Pool Anx Port Anx Stg Anx #2 Stg Anx #3 TOT	(2)	514	79	593	4 - - ! - 11 5 21	7241 Air Base Group
Pirinclik AS Pirincl	ik Comm Anx TOT	(2)	133	4	137	114 62 176	2003 Communications Group
UNITED KING	DOM						
Easteo Londo Londo Londo RAF I RAF V	AS dders Park Fam F te Adin Anx n Adm Anx n Fam Hsg Anx n Stg Anx Ruislip West Adn Jxbridge Support Vest Drayton Far o Adm Anx TOT	#1 Anx Anx n Hsg A	227 nx	29	256	79 14 	7520 Air Base Squadron
Hartfo Haver Haver Oakin RAF 1 RAF 2 RAF 3 RAF 3 RAF 3	m AB FRG rd Fam Hsg Anx hill Fam Hsg Anx hill Fam Hsg Anx glon Stg Anx Bedford Brampton Fam H Chelveston Fam H Jpwook FHg/Cor Wittering Fam Hs Wyton Service A s Fam Hsg Anx y Fam Hsg Anx TO	x x #2 sg Anx dsg Anx n Hsp A sg Anx	3105 nx	466	3571	1225 5 18 216	10 Tac Fighter Wing
Grund lpswid	s ingham Ste Anx isburgh Fan Hsg ch Fam Hsg Anx n Fan Hsg Anx		3914	524	4438	1063	81 Tac Fighter Wing

Country Base Complex Site (Code) Mil	Civ	'Total	Acres	Major Unit Activity Function
UNITED KINGDOM (Cont.)					
RAF Bentwaters (Cont.)	4			5	
RAF Bentwaters Bachelor Hsg RAF Bentwaters Fam Hsg Anx	Anx			-	
RAF Bentwaters Waste Anx				8	
RAF Felixstowe Fam Hsg Anx				-	
RAF Martlesham Fam Hsg An RAF Martlesham-Heath Comm	Anx			9	
Saxmundham Fam Hsg Anx				-	
Shotley Fam Hsg Anx TOTAL				1091	
1(11) Ottonbietine	1335	5 160	1495	411	693 Electronic Security Wing
Bedford Stg Anx TOTAL				411	
RAF Croughton (2) 393	3 54	447	694	2130 Communications Group
) 1180	0 196	1376	1170 1	7020 Air Base Grp (Standby FY 91)
Kempsford Fam Hsg Anx RAF Brize Nonton Fam Hsg A	Anx			-	
RAF Hullavington Stg Anx	.,			-	
RAF Kemble Fam Hsg Anx	Hen			1 608	
RAF Lil Rissington FHg/Cont South Cerney Fam Hsg Anx	Hisp			5	
TOTAL				1785	
RAF Greenham Common (1) 2!	9 20	1 420	1005	501 Tac Missile Wg (Stby FY 91)
Bishops Green Fam Hsg Anx				10 10	
Blackbushe Fam Hsg Anx Bramley Fam Hsg Anx					
Faringdon Fam Hsg Anx				2	
Kingston Bagpuize Fam Hsg	Anx			l 3	
RAF Andover Fam Hsg Anx RAF Clayhill Fam Hsg Anx				41	
RAF Compton Bassett Fam I	lsg			35 55	
RAF Greenham Common Far RAF Greenham Common Wa	n Hsg ste Sit	ri.		2	
RAF Upavon Fam Hsg Anx	C1C 1711	-		2	
Swindon Fam Hsg Anx				3 6	
Wantage Fam Hsg Anx TOTAL				1175	
	(1) 47	64 45	58 522	1966	48 Tac Fighter Wing
Eirswell Fam Hsg Anx Monkton Fam Hsg Anx				-	
Newmarket Fam Hsg Anx #	3			222	
RAF Feltwell Stg Anx RAF Lakenheath Fam Hsg A	lnx.			332	
RAF Lakenneam Fam risg z	Anx			36	
RAF Nocton Hall Cont Hsp	Anx			42	
RAF Watton Stg Anx Soham Fam Hsg Anx					
TOTAL				2378	

Country Base Complex Site	(Code)	Mil	Civ	Total	Acres	Major Unit Activity Function
UNITED KINGDOM (Cont.)						
RAF Mildenhall	(1)	3130	574	3704	1121	3 Air Force, 306 Strat Wing, & 513
Bury St Edmunds Fam I Newmarket Fam Hsg An	×. #1				-	Airborne Command & Control Wing
Newmarket Fam Hsg An RAF Mildenhali ILS MN					1	
kAF Mildenhall Waste A		_			4	
RAF Shepherds Grove F Tuddenham Fam Hsg An		Anλ			18	
TOTA					1144	
RAF Molesworth	(1)	21	6	27	659	
RAF Molesworth Fam H RAF Molesworth Stg. An				5		
RAF Molesworth Waste					37 1	
TOTAL					702	
RAF Upper Heyford		4584	572	5156	1221	20 Tac Fighter Wing
Long Hanborough Fam I RAF Bicester Fam Hsg /		·			1	
RAF Bicester Service Ar					424	
RAF Upper Heyford Was					3	
TOTA	i.				1649	
RAF Wethersfield	(2)	521	67	588	799	819 Civ Engnr Hvy Squadron
RAF Wethersfield Service TOT/					2	
1017	112				801	
RAF Woodbridge	(1)	645	2	647	994	21 Special Ops Sq. 67 Air Rescue Sq. & 78 and 91 Tac Fighter Sq
RAF Woodbridge Fam F RAF Woodbridge Waste				4		
TOTA					998	